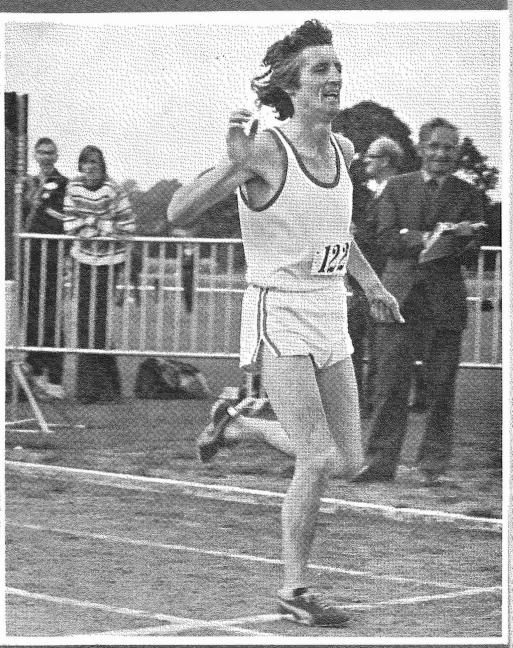
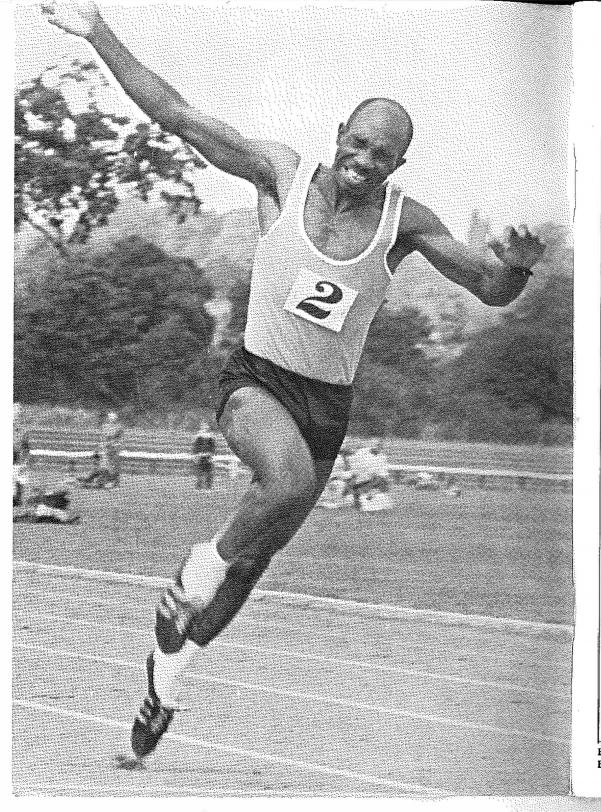
veteris





THE MAGAZINE OF THE Association of Veteran Athletes

October 1974: 30p



Quarterly October 1974 Volume 2, Number 2

The magazine of **The Association of Veteran Athletes**

| Editor | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|------------|------------|-----------|--------|-----------|------|
| Clive Shippen | | | C | ONT | ENTS | 3 | | |
| Secretary | | Fixtures | | | | ¥. | | 4 |
| Jack Fitzgerald | | Editorial | 1200 V. | 1650 | V.7.70 | •• | | . 5 |
| | Aldrington Road, | Vets in the | New | :*.* 'S | 3,551 | ••• | 3.€ | 7 |
| London S.W.16 | 5 | 1 | | | C1 | **: | 365 | - |
| 01-677 1303 | | British Tra | | | | nps | ** | 8 |
| Statistician | | Spotlight o | | | | | | |
| John Hayward | | | bу | John | Hayı | vard | ** | 16 |
| 128, Princes Ro | oad, | Coroebus | | | | | •• | 18 |
| Buckhurst Hill, | Essex | 1973 Rank | ing A | men | dmen | ts | 100 | 20 |
| 01-504 5464 | | Surya Sprii | _ | | | | 1751 | |
| | | Durya opin | _ | | | | | 21 |
| Subscriptions 8 A. N. Betterida | | Y., 11 N. | | | iryavi | | | |
| | South Darenth, | World New | 1 % a | Kesuli | | | ı | 23 |
| Dartford, Kent | · | | | | Car | ıada | ** | 25 |
| Farningham 86 | 3522 | | | | Nev | w Zea | lland | 29 |
| | | | | | U.S | A. | | 37 |
| Advertisement | | | | | Bel | gium | | 44 |
| Douglas Thomp | venue, Edgware, | | | | | | neous | 45 |
| Middx. | rende, Lagevare, | Familian Com | 17 | -4 | 14113 | ccnai | icous | 40 |
| 01-958 8148 | | Fowler-Sup | | | 01: | | | |
| | | | _ | | Shipp | oen | *** | 32 |
| Published quart | | Foursome a | & Jet | some | | | | |
| 24 Fryston Ave | Veteran Athletes, | g. | by | Fred | Smith | h | | 34 |
| Coulsdon Surre | | Walking | 947 | 200 | 136 | 525 | 225 | 46 |
| | • | U.K. Resul | ts | | | 0.00 | 250 | 48 |
| Overseas Corres | • | Postbag | | | ** | | 7.7 | 53 |
| Australia: | Wal Sheppard | Tostbag | | *** | 1.7.5 | | **: | 93 |
| 0 1 | Jack Pennington | | | | | | | |
| Canada: New Zealand: | Don Farquharson Clem Green | _ | | | | | | |
| ivew Zealand. | John Drew | Annual Subs | • | | | | | |
| U.S.A.: | David Pain | Four issues a | year~ | -All pri | ces incl | ude po | stage | |
| | Bob Fine | | | Sı | urface N | /tail | Air Ma | ail |
| | Tom Sturak | United King | dom | | 1.40 | | C11 1010 | *** |
| | | Europe | | | 1.60 | | £2.10 | |
| Advertisement | Rates per insertion | N. America | | £ | 1.60 \$3. | .60 | £2.70 \$6 | 5.00 |
| £2 per s.c. inch £7 per ¼ page | 10% discount on | S. America | | | 1.60 | | £2.70 | |
| £12 per ½ page | series of four | Africa & Ind | ia | | 1.60 | 00 | £2.70 | 4.00 |
| LIZ per /2 page | 501.05 Of 10u1 | Australia | | £1 | 1,60 \$2. | .ซีน | £3.00 \$4 | 4.8U |

FRONTISPIECE: (Photo: M.F. Jones) R. Taylor wins British Veterans 100m in 11.1 secs. FRONT COVER: (Photo: B. Bickerton) L. O'Hara completes 1500/5000 double in British Champs.

£20 per page consecutive bookings

New Zealand

£1.60

£3.00

FIXTURES

16 Epsom 10 Vets over 40 & over 50, Vets Team race for Dennis McQuillin Trophy.

16 A.A.U. Masters Cross-Country Champs., Los Angeles, California

Dec 20-31 U.S.M.I.T.T. Christmas Tour - Florida and Jamaica. Tour extension to Jan 12 Details from David Pain.

1975

fan 11 Mitcham 15. Vets over 40, 50 & 60 plus Vets Handicap, Entries 20p per individual to Jack Fitzgerald.

12 Northern Vets A.C. Cross Country Champs. Venue to be announced later.

Veterans AC Cross-country Championships, Ian Wimbledon.

19 Northern Veterans cross-country championships at Cleveland, Middlesborough.

S.C.V.A.A.A. Cross-country Champs, from "Dysart Arms", Petersham, Richmond Pk. 12.00 start. Two races, 40-49 and 50+. Entries to George Harrison, 75 Gallows Hill Lane, Abbotts Langley, Herts. Fee: 25p per individual. Awards to affilliated clubs only.

National Vets Cross Country Champs at Graves Park Sheffield.

Mar 29-30 New Zealand Veterans Track & Field Championships, Q.E.II Park, Christchurch.

May 23 M.S.A. tour to London & Midlands. June 1 Track meetings provisionally planned for Leamington & Parliament Hill Fields, Midweek Cross Country at Parliament Hill Fields.

13 Southern Veterans A.A.A. Track & Field Championships - Copthall Stadium, London.

Aug 1/2/3 U.S. Masters Track & Field Championships, New York.

Aug 11-16 First World Masters Track & Field Champs.Toronto *

Aug 17 Marathon & 25Km Walk, Toronto Island, Canada. *

> # Details of touring parties from Jack Fitzgerald.

Eighth World Best Long Distance Runners Race over 25 Km at Lake Yamanaka, Yamanashi Prefecture, Japan. Entries 3000 Yen (approx £4) to Nippon Turtle Association Tokyo C.P.O. Box No 1137, Japan by 20th July Details of touring party from Bryan Doughty, "Sea View Cottage", Shore Road, Port St. Mary, Isle of Man. (S.A.E. please.)

1976

9th World Best Veteran Long Distance Runners Marathon Championships at Coventry U.K. Details from Jack Selby 15 Tamworth Road, Coventry.

AREA & NATIONAL ORGANISERS

GREAT BRITAIN

Midlands Vets:

Southern Vets: Fred Cuthbert, 37 The Meadway, Cuffley, Potters Bar, Middlesex.

Jack Selby, 15 Tamworth Road, Coventry, Warwicks.

Northern Vets: Norman Ashcroft, 16 Davids Ave., Lane Ends, Warrington, Lancs.

Walter Ross, 10 Thornley Ave., Scottish Vets: Glasgow, W3.

N. Ireland Vets: E. Johnston, 126 Ballygomartin Rd., Belfast 13-3NE AUSTRALIA:

Wal Sheppard, 148 Manningham Rd., Bulleen, Victoria 3105

BELGIUM:

CANADA:

(Flanders) Jacques Serruys, Engelendalelaan 25, 8310 Bruges, (Walloon) Alex Audiart, Avenue Albert I, 7130 Binche,

Don Farquharson,

269 Ridgewood Road, West Hill, Wellington 2.

UNITED STATES: David H. R. Pain (U.S.M.I.T.T.)

1160 Via Espana, La Jolla, California 92037. Robert G. Fine (N.Y.M.S.A.) 11 Park Place, New York

N.Y. 10007

Editorial

We apologize for the late appearance of this issue but your Editor has suffered almost every conceivable set-back during its preparation and, as with all sparetime ventures, it has not been possible to make up lost ground. However, the January issue stands every chance of being in your hands by the end of that month. The same cannot be said for subsequent issues, but for a different

Unless we double our circulation within the next twelve months our survival is doubtful. We therefore appeal to our readers to sell one subscription each. By this means you will be helping to ensure continuity of the only magazine produced by veterans for veterans.

Despite the hopes of many veterans/masters that the I.A.A.F. would exempt all over-40 athletes from the amateur status rules, the I.A.A.F. Congress. meeting in Rome last August, decided on only minor adjustments to the rules. Nevertheless, they are a beginning. A professional in another sport is not now automatically excluded from amateur athletics. A few veterans may benefit from this amendment.

The I.A.A.F. are in a difficult position. To produce a rule book to cover every single situation would bog down the administration of the sport, Furthermore, every new rule is likely to have loopholes, and the one sought by veterans would probably be riddled with them and exploited by the mainstream of track and field athletes. We have reason to suppose that the I.A.A.F. view the veteran movement with understanding, that discretion is exercised in the interpretation of rules, and that application for reinstatement by veterans is sympathetically considered.

With the first World Championships only ten months away, it is surely prefcrable to keep this amateur controversy in low key, rather than to engineer a confrontation. The latter would do no one any good-the former could well give us what we want anyway. Let the I.A.A.F. make the moves,

More and more major races and meetings are using the five year age groupings. Unfortunately, this is tending to dilute the quality of competition at certain meetings, particularly in track and field where in some events each competitor is a winner. It would seem logical to use five year groupings only when entries warrant it. Even then the value of such splits is questionable—as Roger Ruth mentions in our "Postbag" column. The mixtures of five-year and ten-year classes can also be confusing, particularly when some organisers number the classes, or divisions, as they come. We appeal to all organisers to adhere to the 10 year divisions in numbering their classes, with A and B suffixes where 5 year splits are used-1A, 1B, 2A, 2B, 3, 4, 5 etc. Sub-master/Pre-Vet categories may be A, OB. When necessary, results will be converted to this form prior to publication.

Readers wishing to obtain photographs of the British Veterans Track & Field Championships, held at Copthall Stadium on August 11th, are invited to contact GREG MEADE, 30 Colborne Way, Worcester Park, Surrey. Tel: 01-330 1139.

APPEAL

Thanks to the generosity of our readers we are still able to maintain the standard of VETERIS. Since our last acknowledgement list, the following have generously contributed to income.

D. Bareford E. Dalev I. Daniel

N. Donachie G. Eastwood I. Hobart

R. Horsley B. Jenkins K. Keen

R. Torregiani J. Walker F. Webb

TOURS TO CANADA & JAPAN

The arrangements for the above tours are in hand. lack Fitzgerald is hoping to arrange two tours with three options according to support promised to date. Tour One would be flying from London to New York, probably on August 6th, and will allow participation in the U.S. Masters track and Field Championships provisionally scheduled for White Plains (a suburb of New York City) before flying to Toronto on August 11th. This tour would return to London via New York on either August 20th or 27th. Tour two would be a straight 14 days in Toronto from 10-24th August, Norman Ashcroft is hopeful of two tours from Manchester to Toronto from August 4th or 11th to 25th. Accommodation in the University of Toronto has been quoted at 44 dollars for a single room and 33 dollars for a shared double room plus 7% tax per week, and current (1974) meal prices are about 50p for breakfast, 65p for lunch and up to a pound for Dinner, but these prices could increase at the present rate of inflation. For those who prefer hotel accommodation there is a full list of central hotels ranging from £2 a day for a shared triple room up to £13 a day for a single room. Current Charter Air Fares are £102 from London te Toronto, £105 from Manchester to Toronto. The fare to New York is slightly cheaper, but this cost will be offset by the Air Fare from New York to Toronto. However, there is a possible further increase of 15% on Charter Flights in the pipe line from November 1st, so firm overall prices cannot be quoted until that date. The New York tour would depend on a party of

Bryan Doughty's tour to Japan, which he hopes will be a joint Scandinavian/British party, would provably cost in the region of £300 at medium class Hotels with possible stops en route at Hong Kong and/or Bangkok. The Germans are running two trips. one direct to Japan at about £250 and the other Via Hong Kong at about £320. They have about 200 booked already with £100 deposits paid, while the French have about 50 so far.

A PLEA FOR BETTER ORGANISATION IN RECORDING

by John Emmett Farrell

World's best marks for specific age groups are most interesting, and are an incentive for veteran athletes to attain standards, but to have credibility they must be accurate to preserve historical truth. I have long got over my bitter disappointment at Cologne in 1972, but I must cite my experience as an example.

At the last minute the organisers put the over 50's and over 60's in the one race, and as it was a large field there was a lot of lapping. A humorous aside was that they had me on the programme as Adolf Farrell aged 51. I was in fact 63 years old at the time! In brief, the officials lost control of the race. During the race my colleagues informed me that only Norman Bright of the over sixties was in front of me. I soon passed him and settled down in the knowledge that I was now leading my category, but with 1½

laps to go there was a frenzied shout that Jensen of Sweden was ALSO over 60 and was leading me by some 40 yards. Over the last lap I made a supreme effort, flew past Jensen just before the straight and caught up with a ruck of runners at the tape, and in fact passed some of them. My colleagues assured me I had won the over sixty class, but the official result was given as follows. 1. Kruzicky. 35:57.4. 2. Jensen. 36:04.6. 3. Adolf Farrell. 36:05.4. Now as everyone saw me run clean away from Jensen, how could he have beaten me and had a faster time? Again, we ran a lap short. Eban Wallace of Wirrall, also an entrant, endorsed this. I would like to think I could do the time given, but I have to be honest and say something was wrong. It was a short lap, between 410-420 yards, but even with another lap to run, the times would have been fast for sixty year plus runners, perhaps 37.10-37.20, faster than I have done since joining the over sixty ranks. The times which have appeared in print are therefore not fair to John Wall and Bill Andberg, who have legitimate times of around 37,30, very good and much more realistic for their age group.

The moral is — with both the Cologne experience and the Canadian Masters mixup this year (Sub Masters ran with over sixties), it should be emphasised to organisers of future races, especially the first official Worlds Championships at Toronto, to see that bona fide results and times are ensured. If they insist in splitting up into five year age groups, this may cause some time problems, but at least they should run contingent groups together e.g. 60-64 and 65-69.

We runners love the sport for its own sake and the exhilaration it provides, plus the camaraderie enjoyed. The competition element is an added bonus. However, many runners make a very high financial sacrifice to compete (especially abread), and I feel it should be emphasised to Toronto officials the importance of first class recording arrangements, and a realistic classification of runners in groups. We would not wish this first official World Championship to be a shambles, but a true and fair competition between Veteran Athletes and sportsmen.

PARIS TEE SHIRTS

Only 40 medium and large shirts from the World Veterans Marathon in Paris last May remain unsold. The white shirts show a runner against the background of the Eiffel Tower encircled with the words "World Veterans Marathon, Paris 1974" — all in bright red and blue.

Send now to George Harrison, 75 Gallows Hill Lane, Abbotts Langley, HERTS. Price: £1.50.

THE PARIS MARATHON

George Letellier of 15, Allee Romain Rolland, 95100, Argenteuil, FRANCE, has requested us to publish the following statement:—

"The Association of Veterans Paris want to inform everybody that the World Marathon and 10Km championships at Draveil was not their organisation".

VETS NEWS

New Zealand's Jack Foster (41) proved that age and distance from home was no liability in thrashing Boston Marathon champion, Neil Cusack (Ireland) and Ian Fleming (NYAC) in the inaugural running of the "Marathon of the Times," sponsored by the Los Angeles Times, on June 22, 1974.

Foster's winning 2.18.24.8 was one minute faster than Cusack's 2.19.23.2, nearly four minutes up on 3rd place finisher, Fleming.

The performance was comparable to a 2.15, or better, according to Foster, who was distressed by the 75° heat and four-hill course.

The first 10 miles was run by these three in better than a five minute pace, and nearly that fast for the 20, where Fleming dropped back. Cusack lasted to 24½, when the heat and pace got to him, and Foster coasted in the winner.

Run-For-Charity. Some 60 entrants paid \$100 (U.S.) for the privilege of losing to Foster and flogging themselves for 26 miles. In beating Cusack, Foster demonstrated that he is one of the world's top marathoners active today and that his 2.11 in Christchurch was no fluke.

Foster acknowledged he planned to compete in the World Masters meet next August in Toronto, and that he would abandon the marathon for the 10,000 and steeple.

GORDON PORTEOUS (60+) set about the over-60 lists for marathons at Edinburgh on June 22nd when he finished 24th in the Scottish A.A.A. marathon championship with the fine time of 2:53:04. This makes him the fastest over-60 Briton of all time and places him just ONE SECOND(!) behind Monty Montgomery's world mark of 2:53:03.

After five weeks on the sidelines through injury sustained in a motoring accident, Elgin born ALISTAIR WOOD made a successful comeback on July 20th, appropriately in his home town,during the Elgin Highland Games which incorporated the North of Scotland Championships, when he was the runaway winner of the 14 mile road race, finishing several minutes ahead of the second man home. While admitting that he still felt "a bit sore", the world veteran marathon champion made light of his injuries by dismissing them as merely "a pain in the neck"! (and in the back, head and arms).

The late additions to the 1973 Lists throw up several interesting performers worth commenting on:--

SVERE STRANDLI (Nor.) Now 48, this athlete was the first performer on the world Hammer stage to beat the 'imperial' magic 200' when in 1951 at the Bislet Stadium, Oslo he set a world record of 200'11" (51.25).

RICARDO HEBER (Arg.) 46. Holder of the Argentinian Javelin record in the early fifties (233'1" 71.04 3-11-51) — Heber competed in the '48 Olympiad and reached the final round of the '52 Games.

PAUL COLNARD and GUY HUSSON (44 & 42) Two of France's all time greats are still throwing with distinction — Colnard was only just over 7' (2m) below his 1970 record of 64'10" (19.77) and Husson in the Hammer about 23' (7m) under his 67 record of 227'8" (69.40).

ERIK KRUCZYCKI (Ger.) At 63 not only did this runner set a class 3 5000m. record (17m23.0) but went close to his 10,000m. record also with 36m10.

GERMANY:The German Lists for 1973 arc most impressive—with pride of place going to the LONG JUMP—In the Munich Meeting during early September five of their ranks went out better than 6m (19'8"). In Messrs Strauss, Probst, Schwanker, Brunner, Huber, Kistner and Quill they have seven of the top 13 performers of '73.

JANUSZ SIDLO (Pol.) (40) A better mark than the 'record' throw listed in the 1973 Lists has come to light — a magnificent 74.48 (244'4") in Warsaw on 29-9-73 — but perhaps such a throw could be expected from one who still holds his country's record set at 86.22 (282'10½") in 1970 at the age of 37.

MATT CULLEN (GB) Claims an age record for a 71 year old for at Swansea on June 3rd. he threw the 1K. Discus 98'5" (30m) — and the discus was overweight, for the West Glamorgan Weight Office recorded the platter at 1k37g.

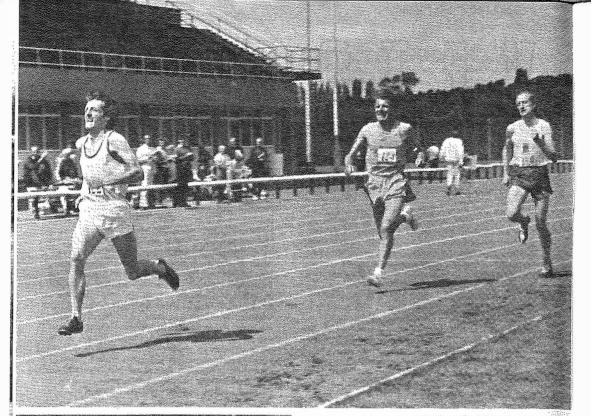
ARTHUR DYSON (Can). Over-looked on the 1973 Lists this seventy year old had cause to write to us for his 3h58.01 marathon in the Alberta Race ranked him No. 1 in the world.

RON ALLEN GB (29-12-33) A newcomer from Yorkshire swept down south to win two Vets events including the National title - both in around 2min. and running from the front. To confirm his obvious class Ron in mid Aug. ran lm57.9, and then on 5th September almost took Bullen's Record with a fine 1m57.3. Way back in '61 this athlete's best was 1m51.4.

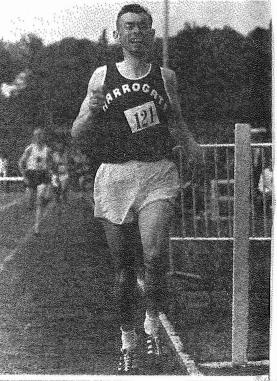
JOHN SALISBURY (GB) The silver medal winner at the 1958 European Games (46.7) is now within our ranks and it is rumoured that he is getting fit — just for a test it is reported that in a 400m. relay he returned around 51.0. 1975 could be interesting!

JOHN GILMOUR (Aus.) 54/55yrs. On 2nd I'ebruary last this renowned vet indicated he was far from losing his form when he clocked up an improvement on his own C1.2 3000m. record of 15.6sec. (9m30.6) and thus should have found a place on the '73 Open List with the younger runners. Since that occasion John has passed the age of 55 years and is knocking out a stream of 'class' results that should make a few more younger men get their shoes off the shelf — for during the month of August his races have gone as follows:—Mon.5th—10,000m. Track 4th. in openrace 33m40.0 Age Rec. Sat. 10th—Marathon (W. Aust. Champs.) 2h44m12.6 Sat. 24th— 10m Road (: -:) 55m37.0

Sat. 31st- 15m Road (;);)







THE BRITISH TRACK 3 FIELD CHAMPIONSHIPS

August 11th, Copthall Stadium, London.

World Marks for Kyle (61.7) and Maksinczyk (14.47) Taylor 11.1/22.5, Lane 57.8 Payne 62.00, Smith 52.5

The sun truly shone on this year's National Championships. It rained the day before and the day after, finish (15:14.0). but for the occasion itself the clouds parted and over 200 veteran athletes were inspired to push their champions to top quality performances.

From the 10,000 metres at Noon to the last 400 metre final at 6.15 p.m., the programme was packed with action. Payne, Clark and Maksimezyk were the centre of interest on the field while every track pace in this one with 17:15.0. performance from Taylor's brilliant sprint double walk (13:33.6) to U.S. Master Gerry Smartt's convincing 10,000 win (32:30.8) were exciting to say the

Maeve Kyle taking away a hat-trick of titles from four well supported events.

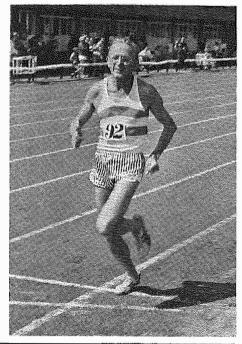
Although not necessarily the finest win of the day, Fred Smith's 400 win (52.5) deserves special mention, for his victory meant that he is the current U.S., Canadian and British Champion, But for Smith, Verlea's Bill Lane would have pulled off a notable double, having won the 400 hurdles title in 57.8 (no lim Dixon) before finishing behind Smith with

Allen of Harrogate made the crowd gasp as he set about demolishing the 800 field right at the start. Ten metres clear at 200 (27 secs) he was through the hell in 57 secs, but on the last 200 his solo effort began to pay and he finished in an exact 2 minutes a remarkable display of front running, Canada's Ed Whitlock got the best of the rest (2:05.5) having earlier run in an interesting 1500 against O'Hara and Hughes. O'Hara was obliged to take the lead in this race, after a 200 metre doddle had made it clear that no one was going to give him a ride and be jumped at the finish. Laurie raised the pace to a smart level but, to everyone's surprise, was jumped at the bell by Whitlock and Hughes. But O'Hara tagged on and as they hit the finishing straight won with his kick after all (4:13.6). Tactics were also the order of the day in the 5,000 where O'Hara met a fresh, highly tuned George Brown who had a recent 3.000 clocking of 8:38 to his credit. Brown tried a different ploy, crashing-in the first 2,000 metres in an effort to shake off his rival. And he nearly did. Three metres of daylight appeared for a spell but George couldn't maintain the effort, the pace slowed, O'Hara recovered

and a 64 seconds final circuit gave him a comfortable

Commonwealth Games silver-medallist Roy Thorpe led from start to finish in the 3.000 track walk, but he didn't have an easy time of it. George Chaplin stuck fast and close, within striking distance all the time, and pushed Thorpe to a brisk 13:33,6 to Chaplin's 13:39.2. Bob Roberts (73) also showed his

The general theme of exciting tussles extended (11.1/22.5) through Thorpe's classy 3,000 metres through to the steeplechase where Maurice Morrell (Javelin, triple-jump, long-jump and 1500 already behind him) was involved in a close race with Clive Shippen. They cleared the final hurdle together but And the ladies were there too - the irrepressible a tired Morrell gave way to a faster finish (10:12.4). Maurice thus ended the day with three seconds, a fourth and a fifth.



PHOTOS: TOP (Ben Bickerton), O'Hara wins the 1500 from Hughes and Whitlock BOTTOM LEFT (Greg Meade). Len Batt, 100/200/400 winner in Class 3. (Over 60) BOTTOM RIGHT (Greg Meade). Ron Allen wins the 800 metres, having led from gun to tape. THIS PAGE (Ben Bickerton). Ken Hall on his way to a class 2A 5000 metres win.

BRITISH CHAMPS:

U.S. Master Gerry Smartt, on his way home to the States from Iran, broke his journey to compete here—and it was well worth the effort. He lapped all but the runner-up Dave Case (who, oddly, chose to race the Shaftesbury '10' the previous day) and his lap times showed a remarkable consistency. He would surely have run sub-32 in a close race. Dave Dellar, despite a muscle pull, won the 45-49 race; and the evergreen Bob Pape took the over-50's with 35:43.0.

Talking of evergreen runners, Ken Hall (17:00.0)



and Tom Buckingham (18:10.8) won their 5,006 metre races, while Sam Lee (20:13.8) in the Over 60 class. And then there was Kettering's Fairley (56) producing a scintillating 12.4/26.5 sprint double, followed by 400 record holder Len Batt (61) plumping this time for the shorter double (13.6/28.7). Last, but by no means least, of the truly grey-haired gentlemen was Duncan MacLean. Yes, the "Tartan Flash" was present once again, talking of his up-coming 90th birthday (December) and bemoaning his luck that he always has to mix it with the 60 years old "boys". He wasn't too happy with his 19.9/47.5 times either—always looking for improvement! — but he enjoyed getting more applause than the winner.

With 5 year age groups, the meeting was a statistician's delight; but the VETERIS statistician had good reason for being more delighted than the rest as he, John Hayward, went away with two titles in the 45-49 class; the 400 metres in 57.1 and the 800 in 2-10.6

Only one athlete achieved the distinction of taking four titles, and he went largely un-noticed. The high hurdles (18.2), high jump (1.61), triple jump (11.78) and Javelin (47.70) all went to J. Phillips of Trowbridge—an unusual quadruple for sure.

The "heavies" really enjoyed themselves too. Howard Payne won the hammer and discus and was second in the group I shot behind Sid Clark. But that's just the bare result, Konstanty Maksimczyk made it much more interesting - ask Howard Payne! The 60-years old doctor made Howard play the young man for once in the shot and discus and, after a highly exciting contest, settled for one victory apiece in their personal "match". Howard took the discus with 40.76 to 40.44(!) while Konstanty 'won' the shot with a class 3 world record of 14.47 to 12.07, nearly frightening Sid Clark to death who could find only 9 cms more to win the group l title. Payne, of course, had no trouble in the hammer (62.00), but helped to pull D. Bayes to a useful 51.82/170'-0".

The Ladies' form was also good — in more ways than one! E. Wheeler won the 100 in a swift 13.0 and Maeve Kyle led all the way in the 400 metres to better her existing world record by three tenths of a second with a brilliant 61.7. She also annexed the long jump (5.13) and discus (25.00). Pat Jones's 64.3 is also worthy of mention, as this time is normally good enough to win.

The meeting had been well planned by George Harrison and Fred Cuthbert and it was in no small part due to them and the host of officials (52) who ran the meeting that the 1974 Championships were a resounding success,

Clive Shippen

PHOTO (Greg Meade): Gerry Smartt (U.S.) had the fastest knotted handkerchief of the day over 10,000 metres, lapping all but one of the field.

BRITISH CHAMPS:

| 100 | Metres | | (KE KO) EVNAT | | (50-54) HEAT 1 | |
|----------|-----------------------------|--|--|---------------|--|------|
| | 44) AT 1 | | (55-59) FINAL | 30.4 | 1 S. Stein (Highgate) | 28.1 |
| | | 11.5 | 1 C. Fairley (Kettering) | 12.4 | 2 A. Huggins (Norwich) | 28.1 |
| 1 | R. Taylor (Birch) | 11.5 | 2 A. Dunn (Haringey) | 12.8 | 3 B. Willis (Barnet) | 29.2 |
| 2 | C. Williams (V.A.C.) | 11.5 | 3 G. Brooks (Brighton) | 13.2 | 4 J. Willacy (Gt. Yarmouth) | 29.3 |
| 3 | K. Scott (Newby) | 11.7 | 4 G. Norman (City of Hull) | 13.4 | 5 H. Humphreys (Woodf) | 29,9 |
| 4 | C. Rains (Unatt) | 12.0 | 5 G. Valongo (Blackpool) | 14.1 | | |
| HE/ | AT 2 | | (Over 60) FINAL | | HEAT 2 1 P. Munn (Mitcham) | 27.9 |
| 1 | F. Smith (Woodf) | 12.1 | 1 L. Batt (Highgate H) | 13.6 | | 28.2 |
| 2 | F. Blackman (Southgate) | 12.3 | 2 J. Williams (Brighton) | 14.4 | 2 J. Pritchard (Blackpool) 3 T. Culverhouse (Unatt) | 28.2 |
| 3 | P. Holden (Verlea) | 12.7 | 3 B. Busby (V.A.C.) | 14.7 | | |
| 4 | C. Torreggani (Lough) | 13.1 | 4 A. Sutherland (Surrey) | 15.5 | 4 G. Eastwood (Woodf) | 28.6 |
| 5 | M. Burrows (T.V.H.) | 14.4 | 5 J. Scarie (V.A.C.) | 15.5 | FINAL | |
| | , | - 1 | 6 J. Barrs (Ply,) | 18,6 | | 000 |
| FIN. | AL | | 7 D. MacLean (89) (V.A.C.) | 19.9 | 3 (| 26.3 |
| 1 | R. Taylor (Birch) | 11.1 | 21 1111020211 (00) (1111101) | 10.5 | | 26.4 |
| 2 | A. Blackman (Southgate) | 11.5 | | | | 26.9 |
| 3 | C. Williams (V.A.C.) | 11.6 | | | | 27.0 |
| 4 | F. Smith (Woodf) | 11.6 | | | 5 B. Willis (Barnet) | 28.5 |
| 5 | K. Scott (Newb'y) | 11.7 | 200 Metres | | 6 T. Culverhouse (Unatt.) | 29,1 |
| 5 | P. Holden (Verlea) | 12.8 | (40-44) FINAL | | (FF FO) DINI I | |
| • | | 14.0 | 1 R. Taylor (Birch) | 22.5 | (55-59) FINAL | 0 |
| (45- | 49) FINAL | | 2 A. Blackman (Southgate) | 23.4 | 1 C. Fairley (Kettering) | 26.5 |
| 1 | M. Gray (Southampton) | 12.0 | 3 F. Smith (Woodf) | 23.5 | 2 G. Brooks (Brighton) | 26.7 |
| 2 | K. Williams (Mitcham A.C.) | 12.5 | 4 K. Scott (Newb'y) | 23.8 | 3 A. Dunn (Harringey) | 27.0 |
| 3 | J. Malloy (Gosforth) | 12.9 | 5 C. Williams (V.A.C.) | | 4 G. Norman (City of Hull) | 30.0 |
| 4 | D. Green (Unatt) | | 6 G. Gowland (Rowntrees) | 23.9 | (n) | |
| 5 | R. Hamilton (Unatt.) | 13.0 13.8 | 7 L. Allen (Unatt) | 27.2 | (Over 60) FINAL | |
| | x. Hammon (Chatt.) | 13.0 | / L. Alien (Onatt) | 27.2 | 1 L. Batt (Highgate) | 28.7 |
| /KA_(| 54) FINAL | | (45-49) FINAL | | 2 J. Williams (Brighton) | 29,2 |
| (30 1 | J. Pritchard (Blackpool) | 12.6 | 1 M. Gray (Southampton) | 05.1 | 3 B. Busby (V.A.C. | 30.9 |
| 2 | S, Stein (Highgate H) | 12.8 | 2 S. Brooks (Epsom) | 25.1 | 4 A. Sutherland (V.A.C.) | 34.4 |
| 3 | | | 3 K, Williams (Mitcham) | 25.7 | 5 J. Barrs (Ply. A.C.) | 42.8 |
| | T. Culverhouse (Unatt) | 13.2 | | 25.9 | 6 D. MacLean (89) (V.A.C.) | 47.5 |
| 1 | G. Smith (Chelmsford) | 13.5 | | 26.0 | | |
| 5 | J. Willacy (G. Yarmouth) | 14.1 | 5 E. Allen (Burn Rd) | 26.3 | 400 Metres | |
| 6 7 | S. Tilley (V.A.C.) | 14.6 | 6 J. Malloy (Gosforth) 7 R. Hamilton (V.A.C.) | 27.3 | (40-44) FINAL | |
| ′ | R. Davenport N & L Vets | 15.0 | 7 R. Hamilton (V.A.C.) | 28.3 | 1 F. Smith (Woodf) | 52.5 |
| | | | | | 2 W. Lane (Verlea) | 53.2 |
| | William . | | | 200000V | 3 K. Scott (Newb'y A.C.) | 54.2 |
| | A Company of | e desert | | | 4 K. Whitaker (Airedale) | 55.7 |
| | and the same of the same of | | and the second second | | 5 L. Allen (Unatt.) | 59.9 |
| | | | | | 6 G. Gowland (Rowntrees) | 63.2 |
| | | | | | (AF AD) FINIA | |
| | | | | | (45-49) FINAL | 255 |
| | | | | | 1 J. Hayward (Woodf) | 57.1 |
| | | | | | 2 E. Allan (Burn Rd.) | 57.6 |
| | | | 207 | | 3 F. Thompson (Clayton) | 57.9 |
| | | | 65 9 2 3487 | | 4 R. Archbold (Norfolk) | 58.7 |
| | | | | | 5 J. Dean (Nth. Vets) | 59.4 |
| | | | THE WORLD AT | | 6 R. Bickerton (Scots. Vets) | 61.2 |
| 8 | <i>(</i> | | Name of the last | | 7 R. Hamilton (V.A.C.) | 62.2 |
| | | | | | (50-54) FINAL | |
| | | | | | 1 P. Munn (Mitcham) | 58.7 |
| | | 233 | | | 2 A. Huggins (Norwich) | 60.0 |
| | | | | | 3 B. Neilson (Hillingdon) | 62.3 |
| | | | | | 4 S. Stein (Highgate H) | 67.4 |
| | | | | | 5. Stein (Highgate II) 5 T. Culverhouse (Unatt) | 68.1 |
| | | | All the second s | PARTICIPANT . | 6 P. Minchin (Scots Vets.) | 72.6 |
| | \mathcal{A}^{\dagger} | | | | | 12.0 |
| | 2003年/ 祖 2003年 | | | | (55-59) FINAL | 61.0 |
| | | | | | 1 G. Brooks (Brighton) | 61,6 |
| | | | | | 2 A. Dunn (Haringey) | 63.4 |
| | | | " # | | (Over 60) FINAL | |
| | | 122 No. 12 No. 1 | | 202002 | | |
| | 485 | | - 30 | 3333A | L. Batt (Highgate H) | 63,4 |

PHOTOS by Greg Mead

Left: Phil Munn (Mitcham) wins the Class 2A 400 metres final in 58.7 secs

Right: Duncan Maclean (The Tartan Flash) ran 19.9 four months before his 90th birthday.

BRITISH CHAMPS:

| 800 | Metres | | (45-4 | 19) | |
|--------|----------------------------|--------|-------|----------------------------|---------|
| (40~ | 44) FINAL | | l i | F. Wrigley (Michelin) | 4.32.4 |
| ì | R. Allen (Harrogate) | 2.00.0 | 2 | G. Phipps (Leamington | 4.33.2 |
| 2 | E. Whitlock (Canada) | 2.05.5 | 3 | G. Smith (Eton Manor) | 4.36.6 |
| 3 | T. Clowry (Cardiff) | 2.07.4 | 4 | B. Motley (Ilford) | 4.45.5 |
| 4 | M. Blagrove (Ealing) | 2.09.9 | 5 | R. Hunt (Surrey) | 4.49.3 |
| 5 | J. Phelan (Hercules) | 2.12.2 | 6 | B. Bickerton (Scots. Vets) | 4.50.5 |
| 6 | D. Hunt (Harringey) | 2.13.6 | 1 | , | |
| | | | (50- | 59) | |
| (45- | 49)FINAL | | ì | E. Joynson (Nth Vett) | 4.48.7 |
| i | J. Hayward (Woodf) | 2.10.6 | 2 | K. Hall (Wirrall) | 4.49.4 |
| 2 | R. Hunt (Surrey) | 2.11.3 | 3 | Lt/Com R Pape (Royl. N) | 4.51.5 |
| 3 | F. Wrigley (Michelin) | 2.11.3 | 4 | R. Salisbury (Wirrall) | 5.13.7 |
| 4 | G. Smith (Eton Manor) | 2.11.8 | 5 | J. Beattie (Kettering) | 5.54.2 |
| '5 | F. Thompson (Clayton) | 2.13.1 | ı | | |
| 6 | B. Bickerton (Scots. Vets) | 2.14.7 | (Ove | | |
| 7 | J. Dean (Northern Vets) | 2.25.3 | 1 | J. Harris (Watford) | 6.27.0 |
| (Ove | r 50) FINAL | | | | |
| i | B. Neilsen (Hillingdon) | 2.19.6 | l | | |
| 2 | L. Burnett (Woodf) | 2.27.4 | | | |
| 150 | 0 Metres | | | Metres Steeplechase | |
| (40- | 44) | | (40-4 | | |
| ì | Ĺ. O'Hara (Bels.) | 4.13.6 | 1 | C. Shippen (Bels.) | 10.12.4 |
| 2 | A. Hughes (Rochdale) | 4.14.6 | 2 | M. Morrell (Wirrall AC) | 10.14.4 |
| 3 | E. Whitlock (Canada) | 4.15.0 | 3 | R, Curtis (Tonbridge) | 10.22.4 |
| 4 | M. Morrell (Wirral AC) | 4.30.2 | 4 | G. Morralee (Ports AC) | 10.38.2 |
| 5 | J. Atkinson (Barnet AC) | 4.38.1 | 5 | G. Lowe (Watford) | 11.29.1 |
| 6 | P. Maffia (Highgate H) | 4.41.4 | 1 | C. Wilson (SLH) | d.n.f. |
| 7 | M, Payne (Cam H.) | 5.13.2 | | W. Hill (Blackheath) | d.n.f. |
| 512760 | | | | | |



| | | (40-44) | |
|-----|------------------|--|----------|
| | 4.32.4 | 1 L. O'Hara (Bels.) | 15.14.0 |
| | 4.33.2 | 2 G Brown (Verlea) | 15.26.8 |
| | 4.36.6 | 3 R. Balding (Heaton) | 16.14.8 |
| | 4.45.5 | 4 J. Phelan (Hercules) | 16.54.8 |
| | 4.49.3 4.50.5 | 5 J. Atkinson (Barnet AC) | 17.26.8 |
| ;) | 4,30,5 | 6 E. Andrews (Having AC) | 17.39.2 |
| | | 7 S. Izzard (Highgate H) | 17.56.2 |
| | 4.48.7 | (45-49) | |
| | 4.49.4 | 1 W. Marshall (Scots Vets) | 16.31.8 |
|) | 4.51.5 | 2 S. Charlton (T.V.H.) | 16.39.2 |
| • | 5.13.7 | S. Charlton (T.V.H.) G. Phipps (Learnington) | 16.43.4 |
| | 5.54.2 | 4 E. Hefford (Orion H) | 17.53.8 |
| | | 5 B. Hughes (Woodf) | 18.15.0 |
| | | (50-54) | |
| | 6.27.0 | 1 K. Hall (Wirrall) | 17.00.0 |
| | | 2 E. Joynson (Gateshead) | 17.30.8 |
| | | 3 J. Fitzgerald (Mitcham AC |)17.47.6 |
| | | | 18.05.0 |
| | | 5 G. Scutts (Portsmouth) | 19.18.4 |
| | | 6 F. Dyter (BlackHth) | 20.00.0 |
| | | 7 W. Obree (Nth Vets) | 22.32.2 |
| | 10.12.4 | (55-59) | |
| | 10.14.4 | 1 T. Buckingham (Leamgtn) | 18.10.8 |
| | 10.22.4 | 2 A. Cove (Folkstone) | 24.12.0 |
| | 10.38.2 | (Over-60) | |
| | 11.29.1 | 1 E. Wallace (Wirrall | 20.03.0 |
| | d.n.f. | 2 S. Lee (Norwich) | 20.13.8 |
| | d.n.f. | 3 J. Harris (Watford) | 23.27.2 |
| | | 4 C, Bendig (VAC) | 25.06.8 |
| | 200 | 5 E. Peacock (VAC) | 26,01.0 |
| | | 6 Morris | 27.08.0 |
| | | 10000 Metres FINAL | |
| | | (40-44) | |
| | | 1 J. Smart (Beverly HS) | 32.30.8 |
| | | 2 D. Case (Ealing AC) | 33.44.2 |
| | | 3 S. Izzard (HighgateH) | 36.33,6 |
| | | | 37.02.6 |
| į | | 4 A. Kimber (Mitcham) 5 A. Rockall (HighateH) | 37.38.2 |
| Ġ | 386-4 | 6 R. Gibbons (Newham) | 37.43.6 |
| | | 7 D. Jones (Ilford AC) | 38.18.0 |
| | | 8 L. Blackaby (Camb.H) | 38.38.2 |
| | | (45-49) | |
| | | 1 D. Dellar (Camb.H) | 34.56.0 |
| i | | 2 R. Blois (Basildon) | 37.45.0 |
| | | 3 A. Betteridge (VAC) | 41.28.2 |
| | 46-35-50 | 4 M. McDowell (Ranalagh) | 44,20.0 |
| S. | | (Over 50) | 100 |
| | | 1 Lt/Com. R. Pape (R. N.) | 35.43.0 |
| | 144444 A | 2 L. Blackeby (Camb.H) | 38.38.2 |
| | | 110 Metres Hurdles | |
| | | (40-49) | |
| | | 1 J. Phillips (Unatt.) 2 P. Field (Dartford) | 18.2 |
| | | 2 P. Field (Dartford) | 18.7 |
| Ī | | 3 C. Knowles (Vale of Ayles) | 19.0 |
| | | 4 J. Day (Blackheath N.) | 20.0 |
| | | 400 Metres Hurdles | |
| | | (40-49) | × 1 |
| 0 | | 1 W. Lane (Verlea) | 57.8 |
| 2 | | 2 K. Whitaker (Airedale) | 62.7 |
| | | 3 E. Shirley (Hillingdon) | 63.1 |
| * | | 4 P. Field (Dartford) | 64.8 |
| (d) | | 5 C. Knowles (Aylesbury) | 65.4 |
| | | Commission of the Commission o | |
| | | | |

BRITISH CHAMPS:

| | 201/0001 400 | A 44 44 45 45 45 45 45 45 45 45 45 45 45 | | | |
|--|---------------|--|----------------|---|---|
| 3000 Metres Walk | | 2.40-41-2 | | TRIPLE JUMP | 14.0° U 10° 11° 11° 11° 11° 11° 11° 11° 11° 11° |
| (40-49) R. Thorpe(Shef, Untd.) | | LONG KIND | | (40-44) | |
| | 13.33.6 | LONG JUMP | | J. Phillips (Trowbridge) | 11.78 |
| | 13.39.2 | (40-44) 1 R. Taylor (Birch) | 6m 29 | 2 M. Morrell (Wirrall) | 11.13 |
| E. Livermore (B.Enf) | 14.17.2 | 2 C. Knowles (V. of Ayles) | 5m 46 | 3 P. Holden (Verlea) | 11.06 |
| R. Purkiss (Stevenage) | 14.43.4 | 3 D. Johnson (Leamgtn) | 5m 18 | 4 C. Knowles (V. of Ayles) | 10.89 |
| 0-54) | | 4 J. Day (Blackheath) | 5m 16 | 5 J. Day (Blckhth) | 10.27 |
| D. McMullen (Bel.H.) | 14.40.2 | 5 M, Morrell (Wirrall) | 5 m 13 | | |
| J. Todd (F. Antrim) | 15.20.8 | 6 J. Christie (Scotts Vets) | 5m 03 | (45-49) | |
| A. Parsons (Herne Hill) | 19.35.8 | 7 G. Gowland (Rowntrees) | 4m 54 | 1 G. Guardia (Arquiteco) | 13.01 |
| 5-59) | | 8 M, Burrows (TVR) | 4m 27 | BOX B ** . * . * . * . * . * . * . * . * . | |
| F. Nickolls (VAC) | 16.45.8 | 9 C. Torreggioni (Lough) | 4 m 16 | POLE VAULT | |
| , | | | | (40-49) 1 I. Day (Blackheath) | 9 00 |
| ver 60) | | (45-49) | | - 0, (, | 3,30 |
| A.G. Roberts (72) (H.H.) | 17.15.0 | 1 C. Guardia (Arquiteco) | 6m 08 | | 2,40 2,00 |
| S. Smith (Stockport) | 18.34.6 | 2 D. Green (Unatt.) | 5m 49 | 3 J. Daniels (V.P.H.) | 2.00 |
| A. Welling (VAC) | 21.49.6 | 3 A. Kalirai (Unatt) | 5m 13 | CANODI BALTET | |
| •, , | | 4 R. Hamilton (VAC) | 4 m 52 | SHOT PUTT | |
| GH JUMP | | 5 A. Hitchens (WelshV.) | 4m 48 | (40-44) | 14.50 |
| (J-44) | 1.61 | 6 J. Dean (North Vets) | 4m 47 | 1 S. Clark (Woodford) 2 H. Payne (Birch) | 14.56 12.07 |
| J. Phillips (Unatt) | 1.58 | 3 | ******** | | 10.81 |
| B. Lewis (Hillingdon) | | (50-54) | | \ 8 / | 10.33 |
| H. Payne (Birch) | 1.58 | 1 P. Munn (Mitcham) | 4m 71 | | |
| C. Knowles (V. of Ayles) | 1.50 | 2 H, Trafford (Newcastle) | 4m 68 | 5 J. Hobson (Sheff) | 9.55 |
| R. Torrcggiani (Lough) | 1.30 | 3 J. Willacy (G. Yarmouth) | 4m 21 | 6 B. Tyndall (S.L.R.) | 8.80 |
| 5-49) | | 4 R. Davenpert (N.Vets) | 4m 17 | 7 W. Burrage (Barnet) | 8.33 |
| J. Dean (North Vets) | 1.35 | 5 P. Minchin | 3 m 73 | 8 P. McEvoy (London Irish) | 7.80 |
| 0-54) | | p r. whichth | 3 m / 3 | 9 J. Day (Blackheath) | 7.00 |
| G. Smith (Chelmesford) | 1.35 | (55-59) | | (45.40) | |
| | 1.33 | 1 C. Fairley (Kett.) | 4- 60 | (45-49) | |
| 5-59) | | i G. Fairicy (Kett.) | 4m 60 | 1 W. Kingsbury (Rhondda) | 10.35 |
| G. Valongo (Blackpool) | 1.30 | (Over 60) | | 2 J. Coughlan (Highgate H) | 7.93 |
| Over 60) | | 1 A. Sutherland (Surrey) | 3m 84 | 50-54 | |
| J. Searle (VAC) | 1.25 | 2 J. Searle (VAC) | 3m 69 | | |
| J. ocare (*110) | 1,25 | J. Scarre (VILC) | 5111 05 | 1 H. Trafford (Newcastle) 2 R. Davenport (Nth Vets) | 11.13 6,40 |
| | | | | 2 R. Davenpoit (Nill Vets) | 0,40 |
| | | | | (0 00) | |
| The Artist Control of the Control of | | | | (Over 60) | 14.45 |
| | | | | 1 K.Maksimczyk (Westb'y) | 14.47 |
| | | | | 2 M. Cullen (Welsh Vets) | 7.06 |
| | J. 6 | | | | |
| The region of | 1000 | | | DISCUS | |
| | | | | (40-44) | |
| 19 19 | | | | 1 H. Payne (Birch) | 40.76 |
| | | | | 2 F. Hobson (Sheff.) | 34.40 |
| | | | | 3 D. Burrage (Barnet) | 30.80 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | 30.68 |
| The Alberta Control | | | | 5 B. Lewis (Hillingdon) | 30.04 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | (50-54) | |
| 1 Page 18 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | eselli (KSEA) | | | 1 B. Willis (Barnet) | 31,16 |
| | | | | - Mariney | 01,10 |
| * | | | | (Over 60) | |
| | | | | 1 K. Maksimczyk (Westh'y) | 40.44 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 M. Cullen (Welsh Vets) | 26.06 |
| 95.00 | | | - E | TAVETIN | |
| | | | 10/ | JAVELIN (1994) | |
| 1 | | | | (40-44) | 45.50 |
| | | | | 1 J. Phillips (Trowbridge) | 47.70 |
| | | | X6:2702 (100a) | 2 M. Morrell (Wirrall) | 46.48 |
| | | | | 3 T. Clowry (Cardiff) | 38.14 |
| | | Tuesda No. | | 4 W. Mann (Nth. Vets) | 38,14 |
| | | | | 5 F. Hobsen (Sheff,) | 31.34 |

PHOTO by Greg Meade:
Howard Payne had tough opposition in the shot, discus and high jump but was in a class of his own when it came to the hammer,

D. McEvoy (London Irish) 25.80

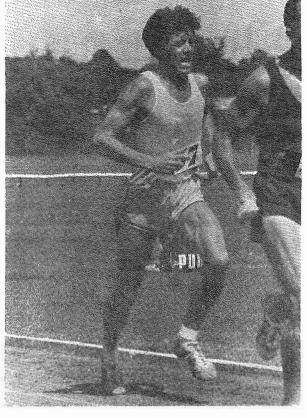


Photo: Greg Meade



TOP: Dave Case (10,000m). BOTTOM: Maeve Kyle (400m)

Javelin (Cont'd.) W. Kingsbury (Rhondda) D. Green (Unatt.) M. Douthwaite (Halls.) J. Coughlan (Hihgate H) 28.32 E. Bennechie (Welsh.Vets) 24.16 M. Cullen (Welsh Vets) H. Payne (Birch) D. Bayes (VAC) 51.82 B. Lewis (Hillingdon) P. Barber (Camb. N) D. Burrage (Barnet) P. McEvoy (London Irish) B. Tindell (S. London H.) 30,12 F. Hebson (Sheff II.) Cpt. R. Nicholl (APTC) J. Coughlan (Highgate) K. Maksimczyk (Westbury) 28.44 100 Metres E. Wheeler (LOAC) J. Lindsay (Middx AC) P. Jones (Ilford) S. Parker (Parkside) II. Rider (Cambs. AC) M. Kylc (Balymena AC) P. Iones (Ilford) H. Rider (Camb. H) J. Lindsay (Middx. LAC) 74.8 E. Wheeler (LOAC) M, Kyle (Balymena A C) I. Lindsay (Middx, LAC) 4m 15 P. Jones (Hford) S. Parker (Parkside) 4m 10 H. Rider (Camb.) E. Wheeler (LOAC) M. Kyle (Balymena AC) H. Rider (Camb H.) 22.18 J. Lindsay (Middx LAC) E. Wheeler (LOAC) 14.76 P. Jones (Ilford) S. Parker (Parkside)



0)

KONSTANTY MAKSIMCZYK (60) 14.47m world record with 2Kg discus

In Japan they beat dummies with bamboo sticks...



...but in Britain the only way to get rid of tension—job-induced or home-produced is to stifle it with a handful of pills.

Until SURVIVAL KIT came along

SURVIVAL KIT is the new health and consumer publication for people, according to Adam Raphael in *The Guardian,* "who wish to survive into the 1980's." Examples?

- A new way of alleviating stress conditions like migraine, high blood pressure, asthma, insomnia. Its name? Biofeedback.
- Energy-saving ways of cooking, heating, driving

 including a make-it-yourself cooker that works
 without fuel.
- A detailed guide to sex-counselling services in England: hospitals, clinics, advisory centres.
- How to make money out of recycling rubbish.
- What are the practical alternatives to petrol? SURVIVAL KIT is essential reading for everyone who wants to know and understand the alternatives. It contains no advertising and is available on subscription only. Write for details of our special

TWO FREE ISSUES offer to:

Dept. A, SURVIVAL KIT, 6 Upper James Street, London W.1.

SPOTLIGHT ON GMATTA

by John Hayward

| Born: 15.4.1934 | Personal Bests | Under 4 | 0 | at 40 years |
|---------------------------|----------------|---------|------|-------------|
| Place: London, England. | 100m | 11.0 | 1960 | 11.2 |
| Height: 5'-61/2" | 200m | 22.5 | 1958 | 23.2 |
| Weight 129 lbs. | 400m | 49.5 | 1960 | 51.0 |
| Pulse: 54 | 800m | 1:56.8 | 1965 | - |
| Occupation: Insurance | L.J. | 21'0" | 1951 | - |
| Club: Woodford Green A.C. | T.J. | 44'0½" | 1951 | |
| | H.J. | 5'3" | 1951 | |

Some two years ago Fred Smith found a sagging interest in track and field athletics rekindled by the sudden surge of activity within the veteran ranks of the sport and such occasions as the Cyrstal Palace Meeting where he officiated and was inspired by what he saw.

At that time he became quietly determined that in his first year as a veteran he would aim to return a performance something better than the then World Age Best of 51.7 for the 400m.

This year he achieved that silent ambition by returning 51.0 - a time certainly worthy of note for one whose best ever was 49.5 some 14 years previously. But that was not all. Travelling extensively, he notched the Masters' titles of Canada (a record 51.8) the USA (a record 51.0) and the UK (52.5) - victories worthy of a SPOTLIGHT on this quiet and unassuming character who has become a triple champion in his first year as a veteran.

To underpin his 400m, form, Fred can claim also to have run 11.2 for the 100m (within point two of his best) and 23.2 for the 200m. (23.0 straight away) which is within point seven of a second of his best. When one is told that five weeks before the departure of the American Tour he had serious thoughts about calling it off - for hamstring trouble had plagued him for several weeks during his spring training - one can be excused from wondering what performances may have been achieved with a trouble free approach. Fred thinks he could have been near a sub 50.0 for the 400m and certainly under 23.0 for the 200m -"especially in the States where weather conditions seem far more conducive to fast times than in Britain. We can wait all summer for one day that is the norm for them". In support of this belief Fred would point 3 x 300m. with 300m walk in 40/41 to the fact that both he, this year, and Keith Whittaker last year, won the American Masters 400m titles in record times and about one second faster than anything they did in the same season back in Britain.

Born in London in 1934, Fred recalls enjoying all sport, in his early school days - with athletics evolving as his main event during High School pre 1950. A reasonable flair for football was shown then and the school team was made, but in the end he looked like becoming a jumper when as a junior (17 years) he achieved, for those days, outstanding marks of 21'0" in the long jump and 44'0\%" in the triple. Allied to good sprint times it looked as if he could go places. Unfortunately the speed didn't improve much and the jumps constantly aggravated his hamstring musclestrouble that has been his most common athletic injury and to which he seems even more prone as he gets older. Thus he moved up a stage to the 400m.

To some observers his training methods, which have been constant since turning to the 400m, could contribute to his hamstring problem, for Fred is a great believer in quality speed work all the year round. He has never raced over the country or road, and track work-outs predominate.

At his pre-vet peak it would have been common to race or train 6 days a week but as a veteran he feels "experience enables maximum performance from minimum effort" and finds four sessions a week enough. He admits that the winter period has been supplemented or replaced by Squash since 1960 - and finds it necessary, "for squash is all pleasure, where as athletic training is hard and often painful" -- a point all those with experience would understand when looking at his typical peak pre-season (March -April - May) track work-outs.

Pre Vet. 3 x 300m. with 300m. jog in 41.0 Short rest. 3 x 300m, with 300m, jog in 40.0 Short rest 3 x 300m, with 300m jog in 39.0 3 x 200m, with 400m walk in 23.0 At forty years

3 x 300m. with 300m walk in 40/41 3 x 200m.(with 400m walk)in 24.0

Some times these work outs have been done in groups but he doesn't worry if they have to be done alone for Fred admits to being a loner.

His devotion to athletics finds no objection from his wife for she is quite happy to admit "it's some-



thing he has always done" ever since she has known him. She enjoys watching him compete in the summer and will at times join him in home exercise work-

Fred joined his club - Woodford Green A.C. in the mid-fifties and became their track captain in the early sixties. His most pleasing moments (other than the tour to America this year) were in being part of the club team that won the National 4 x 400m. in 1965 and especially part of the team that retained the National Indoor 4 x 1 lap Relay at Wembley in 1963. On that occasion he had to replace one of his club's three internationals that formed the backbone of the squad. The delight being not in just winning but in setting a record that remained unbeaten until Wembley Arena closed.

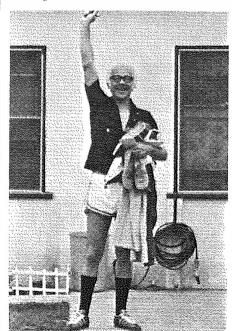
On the lighter side he will always remember helping Peter Snell run a then personal best of 48.0 for 400m. when the Olympic Champion visited the club track after the 1960 Games - and coming face to face with that all time great Jesse Owens in the very Stadium where he won those four gold medals during the 1936 Olympics. This was in 1964 when Fred took his club team to Berlin for an International Inter Club match ~- the team was housed in the Stadium and Owens was there to make an appeal film for the American Olympic Fund drive.

Fred mentions reading and photography as other interests and when asked about possible retirement comments "as long as I am enjoying it like I have over the past twentyfive years - there can be no deadline,"

He has great admiration for many of the older athletes and is particularly impressed with Alf Guidet who in his mid fifties still performs and returns remarkable sprint times (11.6 - 23.6 last year). If his speed dosn't hold out as long as Alf's - then perhaps he will turn to the mile. An event to which many tell him his small and light frame are more suited - what an interesting prospect!

COTPOEDUS says...

When 54 years old Sylvester Stein ran a U.K. Class 2 record of 25.9 for 200 metres, few onlookers realised that eighteen months earlier he had no more thought of sprinting than going to the moon. But the veterans movement attracted him and he remembered how well he could sprint during his university days in South Africa. So he returned to the fold and showed good form very quickly, just as he had done in 1935 when he won the Boys 100 yds trophy at Durban High School. Memories of Durban came back even more vividly than he had expected when he learned that two other athletes on the Copthall programme had connections with that far distant city. One was a former student at Sylvester's old school, and now competing as a class I veteran, Colin Knowles. The other was none other than Duncan Maclean who was already a class 2 vet when Sylvester won that boys race; and 30 years before that Duncan was sprint champion of Durban and South Africa. Now the boy is a class 2 veteran, and Duncan is about to become something of a one-man Class 6 band!



LAURIE O'HARA (42) has set many records during his veteran career, but the one he will surely cherish most of all is that of receiving his first ever S.C.A.A.A. vest at the age of 42 years. His frequent appearances in open competition and his remarkable consistency eventually persuaded the Southern Counties A.A.A. that he would be a worthy representative for them in a major match. Such vests are usually awarded to up and coming young athletes, so it was particularly noteworthy that he should be recognised at such a late age. The match in question was the Great Britain under-20 team v. S.C.A.A.A. at Crystal Palace on Monday 26th August (public holiday), and the event was Laurie's favourite 3,000 metres. The small field ran a tactical race, with a long run in, which left Laurie in 6th place and a final time of 8:33.6. He was rather disappointed with the time (six seconds outside his season's best) as he had dearly hoped that the 8:22 mark shared by himself and the great Alain Mimoun would be cracked this year. Can you imagine any other veteran being disappointed with 8:33.6?

When GERRY SMARTI (43) of the Beverley Hills Striders stopped off in London last August, following a tour of coaching duty to the Iranian national team, he chose the right time to make his mark with the British veterans. Looking very fit and tanned, and wearing the knotted handkerchief which is his trademark, he ran out a convincing winner of the British Veterans 10,000 metres in a fine 32:30 - and this a distance on which the British pride themselves! Two days later Gerry appeared at the quaint Battlebridge track, just South of London, where the cows munch away at the hedges, and weeds have a liking for the fourth lane. Although the evening was damp and cold the handkerchief still made it's appearance. The younger competitors smiled, but after two laps of the 3,000 metres all but two had lost their smile. When the pace dropped slightly on the fourth circuit the veteran moved up alongside the two young pacemakers and barked with great authority "Come on you guys, let's go. I'm 43 years old and want a good time tonight" (he was after the US Masters record). "I'm the one who needs the help" grunted one, while the other almost snapped to attention before obediently stepping up the pace. Well, they outkicked Gerry on the last lap, but he didn't, mind. His computer like mind had checked out every lap and he knew he would make his target, which he did, in 8:55.6. A certificate of authenticity was obtained but on his return to the States he discovered that Ray Hatton had already achieved a superior time. Disappointing maybe, but he'd left his mark on the British scene.

How good it is to see Australia's Cliff Bould running so well. Now 59 years old, he ran a marathon recently in 3:02. Cliff is particularly well known in Britain where much of his career was spent at the Middlesex hospital and as a members of Queens Park Harriers. For many years he was Honorary Physiotherapist to the B.A.A.B. and A.A.A. and accompanied the National teams far and wide. He held a special place in the hearts of countless athletes who had benefitted from the unrivalled skill of this running physiotherapist.

Before emigrating to Australia in the early 1960's Cliff wrote a very useful book entitled "Hints on Athletic Injuries". The book carried an appreciation note from 35 international athletes, and began "Cliff Bould', that simple utterance brings new hope to hundreds of athletes in Britain every year". Cliff is now secretary of the newly formed West Australian Club. If he is as successful there as he was here then the W.A. Club has a promising future.

A renewal of British — U.S. rivalry in track and field is scheduled for 1975. The New York Masters Association are planning a week's tour to London next spring (May 23rd to Junc 1st) and will take in a track and field meeting in the Midlands (Leamington) and a similar meeting, plus a cross-country match, at Parliament Hill Fields, London. The visit is the brain-child of Bob Fine, the very active past president of the M.S.A. Some sub-master events will be staged and I hear that the London organisers are expecting a heavy response from London veterans. The dates are well worth pencilling in your diary.

The war against disease has achieved many a praiseworthy victory, but the "battle" for positive health is fought with rather less fervour. It is less glamorous, and almost completely unnewsworthy. To be picked up and patched up makes news. But merely to be kept going with top vitality and efficiency is scarcely deemed worthy of mention. Good Health.

The philosophical among osteopaths and chiropractors—and perhaps other manipulators and adjusters too—constantly tell us that it is since man evolved from all-fours to the upright position that he has had to suffer back trouble.

Four legs, one supposes, are better than two at supporting our spinal columns. And they go on to tell us that it is because we do not "stand properly" that we put undue pressures on our spines.

But what is good posture and how is it achieved? Is it walking about as though one had a stack of books balanced on one's head? Is it a sub-conscious striving towards the ceiling? Straightening the shoulders, perhaps? Or the old-fashioned chin-in, chest-out routine?

Well, an American doctor thinks he may have come up with a clue to it all. George Sheehan, M.D., of

New Jersey, who is as well known as a Class 2 Master runner*, as a doctor, has noticed all the back experts make very little mention of feet. And all the feet experts make very little mention of backs. The shoe manufacturers who provide us with the platforms that we walk on seem to know less than anybody else.

Dr. Sheehan, writing in the American medical journal Medical Times. (July 1973) draws attention to the interesting independent findings of a Danish yoga teacher, a Michigan engineer and a Californian orthopod (foot expert) that, as the heels are lowered in relation to the toes, your pelvis rotates forward, your stomach flattens, and your spine and neck form a vertical line—all in all a "good posture" and, therefore, no strain on the back. Try it and see.

Can it be that a health shoe should have the heel lower than the sole—rather like the foot print you leave when walking barefoot on sand? Perhaps, but then your troubles might well switch from the back to the achilles tendons! Some say you can't win, but George Sheehan's views command much respect in running circles and he is convinced that most athletic injuries stem from the feet. So don't let those shoes wear down too far, and try seeing a podiatrist if injuries persist for long periods.

*George recently lowered his own 55 years age record when winning a 2 mile race in 10:56.

B.B.C. Television has given much viewing time recently to the question of heart disease. A programme entitled "Cross your heart and hope to live" gave five main causes as, smoking, blood pressure, high blood (ats, heredity and lack of exercise—the latter added almost as an afterthought. Much time was spent on the blood fats question.

A later programme in the "Controversy" series featured a studio full of "experts" arguing whether high sugar consumption or high polysaturated fat consumption was the principal cause of heart disease. And although it is recognised that cholesterol and other lipids are necessary in the blood, and that coronary heart disease is caused only by the accumulation of these lipids on the artery walls, no one knew what the mechanism was which deposited the fat on the walls; nor why women prior to the menopause are virtually immune.

My thoughts turned to the unaccepted merits of acupuncture, osteopathy, hypnotism and naturopathy—and of the many aspects of medicine now accepted but once decried by the medical profession. There was no mention in the programme of exercise and whether it was advantageous to have arteries like pipes rather than deformed spaghetti; or the effects of modern day stress in heart disease and the stress release provided by exercise. Will this answer also come from outside the profession?

Finally, the American Medical Journal recently reported that rescarchers had concluded that much of Western man's diseases are due to lack of indigestible fibre in our diet and that many of Western man's diseases are exceedingly rare in native populations. It

(Cont'd. on page 22)

18

SYLVESTER STEIN

The following amendments and additions indicate how incomplete our Lists were when going to print, As mentioned beofre - while contacts are being built up the Lists will always fall short of a 'statistician's perfection' - so in the mean time we can only stress once more PLEASE HELP US BY SENDING YOUR YEAR'S BEST PERFORMANCE IF YOU THINK IT IS WORTH RANKING.

SEND THEM AS SOON AFTER THE END OF THE YEAR AS POSSIBLE. J.L. Hayward 128 Princes Road, Buckhurst Hill, Essex, (New address).

1973 Ranking Lists

AMENDMENTS & ADDITIONS

| 1.7 K. Schwankner (GER) 43 22.7 100m Class 2 2.4 J. Humbeach (GER) 56 2.5 H. Wiczorck (GER) 52 2.6 W. Rennschuh (GER) 55 2.6 W. Rennschuh (GER) 55 2.6 M. Riesbell (GER) 50 2.7 W. George (GER) 51 2.7 W. George (GER) 51 2.8 6 2.9 W. George (GER) 51 2.9 W. George (GER) 51 2.1 6 2.1 12.8 2.1 12.8 2.2 12.8 2.3 T. Farrell (GBR) 40 2.4 2 12.7 2.5 2 5 2.6 1 H. Brysch (GER) 50 2.7 M. George (GER) 51 2.8 5 2.9 5 2.9 7 2.0 00m Class 1 2.0 00m Class 2 2.1 5 2.0 00m H. Class 1 2.1 7 2.1 7 2.1 7 2.2 7 2.3 | .70 .60 ong Ju: .43 .34 .31 .16 .08 .08 ong Ju: .55 .39 .38 .37 riple Ju | | H. Strauss (GER) 42 H. Probst (GER) 41 S. Schwankner (GER) 41 K. Brunner (GER) 43 H. Huber (GER) 43 H. Huber (GER) 42 R. Quill (GER) 40 R. Schutz (GER) 51 H. Wieczerck (GER) 52 A. Hunner (GER) 55 H. Shneder (GER) 59 A. Koch (GER) 56 | 22.9 14.7 23.6 8.9 8.9 19.5 8.9 8.9 8.9 8.9 8.9 8.9 8.9 |
|--|--|---|---|---|
| 1.7 K. Schwankner (GER) 43 100m Class 2 2.4 J. Humbeach (GER) 56 2.5 H. Wieczorek (GER) 52 2.6 W. Rennschuh (GER) 55 3.9 6 2.6 M. Riesbell (GER) 50 2.6 H. Brysch (GER) 50 2.7 W. George (GER) 51 3.10 60 2.7 W. George (GER) 51 3.10 60 2.7 T. Farrell (GBR) 40 4.3 T. Farrell (GBR) 40 4.3 T. Farrell (GER) 50 6.1 H. Brysch (GER) 50 6.8 H. Wortmann (GER) 50 6.1 J. 56 6.8 H. Wortmann (GER) 50 7 T. Farrell (GBR) 40 11.7 12.8 15.00m Class 1 16.7 T. Farrell (GBR) 40 17.7 18.5 19.01.2 L. Hugen (GER) 42 10.2.3 H. Guthoff (GER) 40 10.1.4 H. Guthoff (GER) 40 11.6 L. Hugen (GER) 42 12.9 10.00m Open 10.00m | .70 .60 ong Ju: .43 .34 .31 .16 .08 .08 ong Ju: .55 .39 .38 .37 riple Ju | 5'7" V 5'3" K mp Class I 21' 14" 20' 94" 20' 882" 20' 54" 19' 114" 19' 114" 17' 74" 17' 74" 17' 74" 17' 74" 17' 74" | H. Strauss (GER) 42 H. Probst (GER) 41 S. Schwankner (GER) 41 K. Brunner (GER) 43 H. Huber (GER) 43 H. Kistner (GER) 42 R. Quill (GER) 40 R. Schutz (GER) 51 H. Wieczerek (GER) 52 A. Hunner (GER) 55 H. Shneder (GER) 59 A. Koch (GER) 56 | 23.6 8.9 8.9 8.9 19.5 8.9 8.9 8.9 28.6 7.9 |
| 100m Class 2 22.4 | .60 ong Ju: .43 .34 .31 .23 .08 .08 ong Ju: .55 .39 .38 .37 riple Ju 3.25 | 5'3" K mp Class 1 21' 14" 20' 94" 20' 84" 20' 54" 19'114" 19'114" mp Class 2 18' 24" 17' 84" 17' 74" 17' 74" 17' 74" | H. Strauss (GER) 42 H. Probst (GER) 41 S. Schwankner (GER) 41 K. Brunner (GER) 43 H. Huber (GER) 43 H. Kistner (GER) 42 R. Quill (GER) 40 R. Schutz (GER) 51 H. Wieczerek (GER) 52 A. Hunner (GER) 55 H. Shneder (GER) 59 A. Koch (GER) 56 | 14.7 23.6 8.9 8.9 8.9 19.5 8.9 8.9 8.9 28.6 7.9 |
| ### 100m Class 2 ### 200m Class 1 ### 200m Class 2 ### 200m H. Wiczorck (GER) 40 ### 200m H. Wiczorck (GER) 40 ### 200m Class 1 ### 200m Class 2 ### 25.7 ### 26.0 | ong Ju- 43 34 31 .23 .16 .08 ong Ju- 55 .39 .38 .38 .37 riple Ju | mp Class 1 21' 1'4" 20' 9½" 20' 8½" 20' 5½" 20' 5½" 19'11½" 19'11½" 18' 2¼" 17' 7½" 17' 7½" 17' 7½" 17' 7½" | H. Strauss (GER) 42 H. Probst (GER) 41 S. Schwankner (GER) 41 K. Brunner (GER) 43 H. Huber (GER) 41 H. Kistner (GER) 42 R. Quill (GER) 40 R. Schutz (GER) 51 H. Wieczerek (GER) 52 A. Hunner (GER) 55 H. Sineder (GER) 59 A. Koch (GER) 56 | 8.9 8.9 8.9 19.5 8.9 8.9 8.9 |
| 2.5 H. Wieczorek (GER) 52 2.6 W. Rennschuh (GER) 55 2.6 W. Reinschuh (GER) 55 3.10 6.2.6 H. Brysch (GER) 50 13.10 6.2.7 W. George (GER) 51 12.8 6 6.00pi Class 1 4.3 T. Farrell (GBR) 40 L. 000m Class 2 6.1 H. Brysch (GER) 50 6.1 5 6.8 H. Wortmann (GER) 50 6.7 T. Farrell (GBR) 40 COMM H. Class 1 6.7 T. Farrell (GBR) 40 COMM Class 1 6.8 H. Wortmann (GER) 50 COMM H. Class 1 6.9 Class 1 6.1 5 6.8 H. Wortmann (GER) 50 COMM H. Class 1 6.7 L. Farrell (GBR) 40 COMM Class 1 6.8 H. Wortmann (GER) 50 COMM Class 1 6.7 L. Hugen (GER) 40 COMM Class 1 COMM C | .43 .34 .31 .23 .16 .08 .08 .08 .08 .08 .08 .08 .39 .39 .39 .38 .37 .38 .37 | 21' 1'4" 20' 9½" 20' 8½" 20' 5½" 20' 5½" 19'11½" mp Class 2 18' 2¾" 17' 7¾" 17' 7¾" 17' 7½" mmp Class 1 | H. Probst (GER) 41 S. Schwankner (GER) 41 K. Brunner (GER) 43 H. Huber (GER) 41 H. Kistner (GER) 42 R. Quill (GER) 40 R. Schutz (GER) 51 H. Wieczerck (GER) 52 A. Hunner (GER) 55 H. Sfineder (GER) 59 A. Koch (GER) 56 | 8.9 8.9 8.9 19.5 8.9 8.9 8.9 |
| 2.6 W. Rennschuh (GER) 55 2.6 M. Riesbell (GER) 50 2.6 M. Riesbell (GER) 50 2.7 W. George (GER) 51 2.7 W. George (GER) 51 2.8 6 2.7 W. George (GER) 51 2.8 6 2.7 W. George (GER) 51 2.8 6 2.7 U. George (GER) 40 2.7 L. Farrell (GBR) 40 2.8 5 2.9 5 2.1 | .34 .31 .23 .16 .08 .08 .08 .08 .08 .08 .08 .08 .39 .38 .38 .37 .38 .37 .38 .37 | 20' 9½" 20' 8½" 20' 5½" 19'11½" 19'11½" 19'11½" 19'11½" 17' 8¼" 17' 7¾" 17' 7½" 17' 7½" | H. Probst (GER) 41 S. Schwankner (GER) 41 K. Brunner (GER) 43 H. Huber (GER) 41 H. Kistner (GER) 42 R. Quill (GER) 40 R. Schutz (GER) 51 H. Wieczerck (GER) 52 A. Hunner (GER) 55 H. Sfineder (GER) 59 A. Koch (GER) 56 | 8.9 8.9 8.9 19.5 8.9 8.9 8.9 28.6 7.9 |
| 2.6 M. Riesbell (GÉR) 50 2.6 H. Brysch (GER) 50 2.7 W. George (GER) 51 3.10 6 00pt Class 1 6.1 H. Brysch (GER) 50 6.1 H. Brysch (GER) 50 6.1 Farrell (GBR) 40 6.1 J. Brysch (GER) 50 6.1 H. Wortmann (GER) 50 6.8 H. Wortmann (GER) 50 6.9 J. Brysch (GER) 40 7 00m Class 1 8 00.1.2 L. Hugen (GER) 42 9.10 11 12 12.9 13 14 15 15 16 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 | .31 .23 .16 .08 .08 .08 .08 .08 .55 .39 .38 .38 .37 .38 .37 .38 | 20' 8½" 20' 5½" 20' 2½" 19'11½" 19'11½" mp Class 2 18' 2¾" 17' 7¾" 17' 7¾" 17' 7½" | S. Schwankner (GER) 41 K. Brunner (GER) 43 H. Huber (GER) 41 H. Kistner (GER) 42 R. Quill (GER) 40 R. Schutz (GER) 51 H. Wieczerck (GER) 52 A. Hunner (GER) 55 H. Shneder (GER) 59 A. Koch (GER) 56 | 8.9 8.9 19.5 8.9 8.9 8.9 28.6 7.9 |
| 2.6 H. Brysch (ĠER) 50 2.7 W. George (GER) 51 2.8 6 00pn Class 1 4.3 T. Farrell (GBR) 40 L. 00m Class 2 5.1 5.6 8 H. Wortmann (GER) 50 00m H. Class 1 5.0 00m H. Class 1 6.7 T. Farrell (GBR) 40 21.7 TO 00m Class 1 6.7 T. Farrell (GBR) 40 11.7 12.9 13.0 0.1 2 L. Hugen (GER) 42 14.9 15.0 0.2 1.9 16.0 1.2 L. Hugen (GER) 40 17.7 18.0 1.2 L. Hugen (GER) 42 19.0 1.4 H. Guthoff (GER) 40 10.1 4 H. Guthoff (GER) 40 10.1 5.0 1.1 1.5 L. Hugen (GER) 42 10.1 4 H. Guthoff (GER) 40 10.1 4 H. Guthoff (GER) 40 10.1 5.0 1.1 1.5 L. Hugen (GER) 42 10.1 1.1 6 L. Hugen (GER) 42 10.1 1.1 6 L. Hugen (GER) 42 10.1 1.1 6 L. Hugen (GER) 40 10.1 6 L. Reinshagen (GER) 40 10.1 6 L. Reinshagen (GER) 40 10.1 6 L. Reinshagen (GER) 40 10.1 6 L. Hugen (GER) 41 10.1 6 L. Hugen (GER) 43 22.9 14.1 1.1 6 L. Hugen (GER) 41 15.0 C. Harrison (GBR) 40 16.6 12 17.0 C. Harrison (GBR) 40 17.0 G. Harrison (GBR) 40 18.0 P. Newell (GBR) 41 19.0 G. Schlittenb (GER) 40 | .23 .16 .08 .08 .08 .08 .08 .08 .08 .39 .39 .38 .38 .37 .38 .37 .38 .37 | 20' 5¼" 20' 2½" 19'11½" 19'11½" mp Class 2 18' 2¾" 17' 7¾" 17' 7¾" 17' 7½" | K. Brunner (GER) 43 H. Huber (GER) 41 H. Kistner (GER) 42 R. Quill (GER) 40 R. Schutz (GER) 51 H. Wieczerek (GER) 52 A. Hunner (GER) 55 H. Sfineder (GER) 59 A. Koch (GER) 56 | 8.9 19.5 8.9 8.9 8.9 28.6 7.9 |
| 2.7 W. George (GER) 51 12.8 6 00pn Class 1 6 4.3 T. Farrell (GBR) 40 21.7 20m Class 2 6.1 H. Brysch (GER) 50 6.8 H. Wortmann (GER) 50 21.8 5 00m H. Class 1 6.7 T. Farrell (GBR) 40 21.7 7 00m Class 1 1.00m Class 1 | .16 .08 .08 .08 .08 .08 .09 .35 .39 .38 .38 .37 .38 .37 .38 .37 | 20' 2½" 19'11½" 19'11½" mp Class 2 18' 2¾" 17' 8¼" 17' 7¾" 17' 7¾" 17' 7½" amp Class 1 | H. Huber (GER) 41 H. Kistner (GER) 42 R. Quill (GER) 40 R. Schutz (GER) 51 H. Wieczerck (GER) 52 A. Hunner (GER) 55 H. Shneder (GER) 59 A. Koch (GER) 56 | 19.5 8.9 8.9 8.9 8.9 28.6 7.9 |
| 600pn Class 1 4.3 T. Farrell (GBR) 40 21.7 100m Class 2 6.1 H. Brysch (GER) 50 6.8 H. Wortmann (GER) 50 21.8 5 100m H. Class I 6.7 T. Farrell (GBR) 40 21.7 100m Class I 10.1.2 L. Hugen (GER) 42 12.9 12.3 H. Guthoff (GER) 40 16.7 17 18 19 1000m Class I 10.1.4 H. Guthoff (GER) 40 17.7 19 1000m Class I 10.1.4 H. Guthoff (GER) 40 17.7 18 19 1000m Class I 10.1.4 H. Guthoff (GER) 40 17.7 18 19 1000m Class I 10.1.4 H. Guthoff (GER) 40 17.7 18 19 1000m Class I 10.1.5 L. Hugen (GER) 42 12.9 11.1.6 L. Hugen (GER) 42 12.9 12.9 13 14 15 16 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 | .08 .08 ong Jus .55 .39 .38 .38 .37 riple Ju 3.25 | 19'11½" 19'11½" mp Class 2 18' 2¾" 17' 8¼" 17' 7¾" 17' 7½" 17' 7½" | H. Kistner (GER) 42 R. Quill (GER) 40 R. Schutz (GER) 51 H. Wieczerck (GER) 52 A. Hunner (GER) 55 H. Shneder (GER) 59 A. Koch (GER) 56 | 8.9 8.9 8.9 28.6 7.9 |
| 00pn Class I 6 4.3 T. Farrell (GBR) 40 21.7 L 00m Class 2 5 6.1 H. Brysch (GER) 50 6.1 5 6.8 H. Wortmann (GER) 50 21.8 5 50mm H. Class I 5 5 6.7 T. Farrell (GBR) 40 21.7 T 00m Class I 1 1 .01.2 L. Hugen (GER) 42 12.9 1 .02.3 H. Guthoff (GER) 40 9.10 T 500m Class I 1 1 .01.4 H. Guthoff (GER) 42 12.9 4 .000m Open S .054.0 L. Reinshagen (GER) 42 12.9 4 .008.4 J. Goritz (GER) 44 25.7 16 .10.4 H. Guttohff (GER) 40 9.6 16 .12.2 W. Grunsfelder (GER) 49 9.6 16 .17.0 L. Hugen (GER) 43 22.9 11 .17.0 C. Harrison (GBR) 40 16.6 12 .18.0 P. Newell (GBR) 41 16.6 12 .18.0 P. Newell (GBR) 40 19.9 | .08 ong Jun .55 .39 .38 .38 .37 riple Jun .3.25 | 19'11½" mp Class 2 18' 2'¾" 17' 8'4" 17' 7'4" 17' 7'½" mp Class 1 | R. Quill (GER) 40 R. Schutz (GER) 51 H. Wieczerek (GER) 52 A. Hunner (GER) 55 H. Stineder (GER) 59 A. Koch (GER) 56 | 8.9 8.9 8.9 28.6 7.9 |
| 4.3 T. Farrell (GBR) 40 21.7 200m Class 2 6.1 H. Brysch (GER) 50 6.8 H. Wortmann (GER) 50 21.8 5 500m H. Class 1 6.7 T. Farrell (GBR) 40 21.7 | ong Jus 55 39 38 38 37 riple Ju 3,25 | mp Class 2 18' 2.¼" 17' 8¼" 17' 7¾" 17' 7¾" 17' 7½" | R. Schutz (GER) 51 H. Wieczerek (GER) 52 A. Hunner (GER) 55 II. Sfineder (GER) 59 A. Koch (GER) 56 | 8.9 8.9 28.6 7.9 |
| L Dom Class 2 | .55 .39 .38 .38 .37 riple Ju 3.25 | 18' 2.4" 17' 8'4" 17' 7'4" 17' 7'4" 17' 7'4" 17' 7'4" | H. Wieczerek (GER) 52 A. Hunner (GER) 55 H. Sineder (GER) 59 A. Koch (GER) 56 | 8.9 28.6 7.9 |
| 00m Class 2 5 6.8 H. Wortmann (GER) 50 6.1 5 6.8 H. Wortmann (GER) 50 21.8 5 500m H. Class 1 5 6.7 T. Farrell (GBR) 40 21.7 TOOom Class 1 .01.2 L. Hugen (GER) 42 12.9 .02.3 H. Guthoff (GER) 40 9.10 T 5000m Class 1 1 .01.4 H. Guthoff (GER) 40 17.7 Po .11.6 L. Hugen (GER) 42 12.9 4 .000m Open S .08.4 J. Goritz (GER) 44 25.7 16 .10.4 H. Guttohff (GER) 40 9.6 12 .12.2 W. Grunsfelder (GER) 49 9.6 12 .17.0 L. Hugen (GER) 43 22.9 12 .17.0 G. Harrison (GBR) 40 16.6 15 .18.0 P. Newell (GBR) 41 16.6 15 .18.0 C. Schlittenb (GER) 40 19.9 | .55 .39 .38 .38 .37 riple Ju 3.25 | 18' 2.4" 17' 8'4" 17' 7'4" 17' 7'4" 17' 7'4" 17' 7'4" | H. Wieczerek (GER) 52 A. Hunner (GER) 55 H. Sineder (GER) 59 A. Koch (GER) 56 | 8.9 28.6 7.9 |
| 6.1 H. Brysch (GER) 50 6.1 5 6.8 H. Wortmann (GER) 50 21.8 5 00m H. Class 1 5 6.7 T. Farrell (GBR) 40 21.7 TOOM Class 1 12.9 0.01.2 L. Hugen (GER) 42 12.9 0.02.3 H. Guthoff (GER) 40 9.10 T 500m Class 1 10.14 H. Guthoff (GER) 40 17.7 P 1.11.6 L. Hugen (GER) 42 12.9 4 000m Open 2000 Open 20 | .39 .38 .37 riple Ju 3.25 | 17' 8'4" 17' 734" 17' 734" 17' 712" | H. Wieczerek (GER) 52 A. Hunner (GER) 55 H. Sineder (GER) 59 A. Koch (GER) 56 | 8.9 28.6 7.9 |
| 6.8 H. Wortmann (GER) 50 5.00m H. Class I 6.7 T. Farrell (GBR) 40 7.00m Class I .01.2 L. Hugen (GER) 42 .02.3 H. Guthoff (GER) 40 7.000m Class I .01.4 H. Guthoff (GER) 40 .17.7 P. .11.6 L. Hugen (GER) 42 .12.9 .12.9 .13.01.4 H. Guthoff (GER) 40 .14.01 .15.000m Class I .16.01 .17.7 P. .18.000m Class I .19.000m Class I .10.1 Hugen (GER) 42 .10.1 Hugen (GER) 40 .10.4 H. Guthoff (GER) 40 .10.4 H. Guthoff (GER) 40 .10.4 H. Guthoff (GER) 40 .10.5 Hugen (GER) 41 .10.6 H. Guthoff (GER) 40 .10.7 L. Hugen (GER) 43 .10.8 D. Reinshagen (GER) 40 .10.9 G. G. Gern (GER) 41 .10.1 Hugen (GER) 41 .10.1 Hugen (GER) 41 .10.2 W. Grunsfelder (GER) .10.3 C. G. | .38 .38 .37 riple Ju 3.25 riple Ju | 17' 7¾" 17' 7¾" 17' 7½" 17' 7½" | A. Hunner (GER) 55 H. Shneder (GER) 59 A. Koch (GER) 56 | 28.6 7.9 |
| 500m H. Class 1 6.7 T. Farrell (GBR) 40 21.7 00m Class 1 0.1.2 L. Hugen (GER) 42 0.2.3 H. Guthoff (GER) 40 9.10 T 500m Class 1 0.1.4 H. Guthoff (GER) 40 11.7 P 1.11.6 L. Hugen (GER) 42 12.9 4 000m Open S 000m Open S 0.08.4 J. Goritz (GER) 44 25.7 10.4 H. Guthoff (GER) 40 17.7 10.6 H. Hugen (GER) 40 18.0 P 18.0 P 18.1 Cortic (GER) 44 18.1 Cortic (GER) 45 18.1 Cortic (GER) 46 18.1 Cortic (GER) 47 18.1 Cortic (GER) 48 18.1 Cortic (GER) 49 18.2 W. Grunsfelder (GER) 18.3 Cortic (GER) 41 18.4 Cortic (GER) 41 18.5 Cortic (GER) 41 18.6 Cortic (GER) 41 18.7 Cortic (GER) 41 18.8 Cortic (GER) 41 18.9 Cortic (GER) 40 19.9 | 38 37 riple Ju 3.25 riple Ju | 17' 7¾" 17' 7½" 1 mp Class I | H. Sfineder (GER) 59 A. Koch (GER) 56 | 7.9 |
| 00m H. Class 1 5. 6.7 T. Farrell (GBR) 40 21.7 TO 00m Class 1 .01.2 L. Hugen (GER) 42 12.9 .02.3 H. Guthoff (GER) 40 9.10 T .500m Class 1 16.0 .01.4 H. Guthoff (GER) 40 17.7 P. .11.6 L. Hugen (GER) 42 12.9 4. .000m Open S .54.0 L. Reinshagen (GER) 40 22.9 17 .08.4 J. Goritz (GER) 44 25.7 14 .10.4 H. Guttohff (GER) 40 9.6 12 .12.2 W. Grunsfelder (GER) 9.6 12 .17.0 L. Hugen (GER) 43 22.9 14 .17.0 G. Harrison (GER) 40 16.6 15 .18.0 P. Newell (GBR) 41 16.6 15 .18.0 P. Newell (GBR) 41 16.6 15 .19.0 G. Schilttenb (GER) 40 19.9 | 37 riple Ju 3.25 riple Ju | 17' 7½" amp Class 1 | A. Koch (GER) 56 | |
| 6.7 T. Farrell (GBR) 40 TOOM Class 1 .01.2 L. Hugen (GER) 42 .02.3 H. Guthoff (GER) 40 .0500m Class 1 .01.4 H. Guthoff (GER) 40 .01.7 P01.6 L. Hugen (GER) 42 .02.9 L. Reinshagen (GER) 40 .03.000m Open .04. J. Goritz (GER) 44 .05.000m Class 2 .08. J. Goritz (GER) 44 .09. J. Goritz (GER) 49 .09. J. Goritz (GER) 49 .10.4 H. Guthoff (GER) 40 .10.4 H. Guthoff (GER) 40 .10.5 Hugen (GER) 43 .10.6 L. Hugen (GER) 43 .10.7 J. L. Hugen (GER) 43 .10.8 P. Newell (GBR) 41 .10.9 G. Schlittenb (GER) 40 .10.9 G. Schlittenb (GER) 41 .10.9 G. Schlittenb (GER) 41 .10.9 G. Schlittenb (GER) 41 .10.9 G. Schlittenb (GER) 40 .10.9 J. G. Schlittenb (GER) 41 .10.9 G. Schlittenb (GER) 40 .10.9 J. G. | riple Ju 3,25 riple Ju | ımp Class 1 | • • | 8.9 |
| 100m Class 1 | 3,25 riple Ju | | 1 | |
| 100m Class 1 12.9 | 3,25 riple Ju | | | |
| 12.9 | riple Ju | 43' 5%'' | | |
| H. Guthoff (GER) 40 9.10 T | | | H. Strauss (GER) 42 | 15.5 |
| 100 17.7 17.0 17.7 17.0 17.7 17.0 1 | | | | |
| 500m Class 1 .01.4 H. Guthoff (GER) 40 .11.6 L. Hugen (GER) 42 .12.9 410.00m Open .5.4.0 L. Reinshagen (GER) 40 .08.4 J. Goritz (GER) 44 .10.4 H. Guttohff (GER) 40 .10.4 H. Guttohff (GER) 40 .17.0 L. Hugen (GER) 43 .17.0 G. Harrison (GBR) 40 .18.0 P. Newell (GBR) 41 .19.0 G. Schlittenb (GER) 41 .19.0 G. Schlittenb (GER) 40 .19.9 | 0.87 | ımp Class 2 | | |
| .01.4 H. Guthoff (GER) 40 17.7 Pt11.6 L. Hugen (GER) 42 12.9 4 .000m Open | | 35' 8" A | Hunner (GER) 55 | 1.8 |
| 11.6 L. Hugen (GER) 42 12.9 4. | | | | |
| Solution | ole Vau | alt Class 1 | | |
| 54.0 L. Reinshagen (GER) 40 22.9 1 .08.4 J. Goritz (GER) 44 25.7 14 .10.4 H. Guttohff (GER) 40 9.6 14 .12.2 W. Grunsfelder (GER) 9.6 14 .17.0 L. Hugen (GER) 43 22.9 14 .17.0 G. Harrison (GBR) 40 16.6 18 .18.0 P. Newell (GBR) 41 16.6 11 .19.0 G. Schlittenb (GER) 40 19.9 | 00 | 13' 1½" | R. Seidler (GER) 40 | 3.6 |
| 54.0 L. Reinshagen (GER) 40 22.9 1 .08.4 J. Goritz (GER) 44 25.7 14 .10.4 H. Guttohff (GER) 40 9.6 14 .12.2 W. Grunsfelder (GER) 9.6 14 .17.0 L. Hugen (GER) 43 22.9 14 .17.0 G. Harrison (GBR) 40 16.6 18 .18.0 P. Newell (GBR) 41 16.6 11 .19.0 G. Schlittenb (GER) 40 19.9 | | | | |
| .08.4 J. Goritz (GER) 44 25.7 .10.4 H. Guttohff (GER) 40 9.6 .12.2 W. Grunsfelder (GER) 9.6 .17.0 L. Hugen (GER) 43 22.9 .17.0 G. Harrison (GBR) 40 16.6 .18.0 P. Newell (GBR) 41 16.6 .19.0 G. Schlittenb (GER) 40 19.9 | hot Cla | | D 0 1 1 (DD 1) 11 | |
| 1.10.4 H. Guttohff (GER) 40 9.6 1.0.2 W. Grunsfelder (GER) 9.6 1.0.2 W. Grunsfelder (GER) 9.6 1.0.2 L. Hugen (GER) 43 22.9 1.0.4 L. Hugen (GER) 40 16.6 1.0.4 L. Hugen (GER) 41 16.6 1.0.4 L. Hugen (GER) 41 10.9 C. Schlittenb (GER) 40 19.9 | | 57' 51/2" | P. Coluard (FRA) 44 | 4.8 |
| .12.2 W. Grunsfelder (GER) 9.6 14.17.0 L. Hugen (GER) 43 22.9 14.17.0 G. Harrison (GBR) 40 16.6 11.18.0 P. Newell (GBR) 41 16.6 11.19.0 G. Schlittenb (GER) 40 19.9 | | 53' 914'' | H. Hombrecher (GER) 48 | 15.9 |
| .17.0 L. Hugen (GER) 43 22.9 1. 1.7.0 G. Harrison (GBR) 40 16.6 11. 1.8.0 P. Newell (GBR) 41 16.6 11. 1.9.0 G. Schlittenb (GER) 40 19.9 | | 46' 9½'' | E. Helf (GER) 41 | 25.8 |
| .17.0 G. Harrison (GER) 40 16.6 15. 18.0 P. Newell (GBR) 41 16.6 15. 19.0 G. Schlittenb (GER) 40 19.9 | | 46' 5" | H. Bauer (GER) 43 | 28.7 |
| .18.0 P. Newell (GBR) 41 16.6 11.19.0 G. Schlittenb (GER) 40 19.9 | | 46' 41/2'' | S. Haugen (NOR) 40 | 15.9 |
| .19.0 G. Schlittenb (GER) 40 19.9 | | 44' 2%'' | B. Lunde (NOR) 46 | 13.9 |
| | 80,6 | 42' 11" | Rempe (GER) 42 | 26.5 |
| .20.8 E. Schulz (GER) 46 22.9 Si | | • | | |
| | ot Cla | | W. S. (ODD) 40 | |
| 24.4 C. Bornhoft (GER) 44 6.9 1 | 2.38 | 40' 7½'' | W. Steitz (GER) 50 | 1.55 |
| 000m Class 1 | iscus C | lace 1 | | |
| | | 162'5" | L. Dupuy (FRA) 41 | 22.7 |
| | | 160'7" | T. Pflieger (GER) 40 | 12.5 |
| | | 158'9" | G. Husson (FRA) 42 | 1.7 |
| | | 155'7" | H. Theisen (GER) 40 | 18.8 |
| | | 154'6" | S. Hangen (NOR) 40 | 4.9 |
| | | 148'4" | A. Gonzalez (ARG) 43 | 12.8 |
| | | 144'3" | E. Palinski (FRA) 42 | 24.6 |
| 7.23.0 O.E. Kruczycki (GER) 63 8.9 | | 1113 | D. Tumiski (Titit) 12 | 4 110 |
| | iscus Ci | lass 2 | | |
| | | 130'5" | E, Figgen (GER) 55 | 19.7 |
| 0.33.4 A. Wood (GBR) 40 | | | 55 , , | |
| | velin C | lass 1 | | |
| | | 183'6" | R. Heber (ARG) 46 | 25,8 |
| | | 166'0" | J. Strizik (GER) 41 | 8.9 |
| | 0.60 | 165'10" | S. Swankner (GER) 41 | 8.9 |
| | | 161'5" | H. Huber (GER) 41 | 13.5 |
| |).54 | 157'7" | L. Kaseder (GER) 47 | 14.7 |
| |).54).20 | | K. Heinmann (GER) 41 | 2,6 |
| , | 0.54 0.20 3.05 | 154'5" | , , | n page 22) |

THE SURYA by V. Suryanarayana, Patiala, India NDNGSTART

"Al Guidet (55), top U.S. Master sprinter, chopped two tenths off his times when he adopted the standing start, whilst lack Williams (GB) also turned to this method when he became a Class 3 veteran. The standing start may have been turned down by open class sprinters but it could well be particularly suitable for veteran sprinters.

Introduction

Ever since the ancient Greeks introduced the stadium race, sprinters have been looking for the ideal start which can mean the difference between winning or losing in a tight finish. Charles H. Sherrill of Yale University used the crouch start for the first time in competition on May 12, 1888. Before this new technique was born the "food racers" were using different starts like the "Lunge", the stand-up crouch and the "Dab". Only one of the 100-meter finalists at the first modern Olympic Games in 1896 used the conventional crouch start,

The most recent advancement in starting resulted from experiments with a standing start conducted by South African coach Major John Short and world-class sprinter Paul Nash in 1969. Nash dashed 10.1 for 100-meters while using a standing start.

The technique

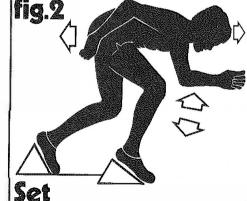
The "Surva standing start" is simple and doesn't have any complications found in other starts like the socalled Bunch, Bullet, the long, the medium and the let. Like the conventional crouch start, the standing start has three commands: (1) "On your marks". (2) "Set", and (3) "Go" or the Gun.

THE PLACEMENT OF BLOCKS

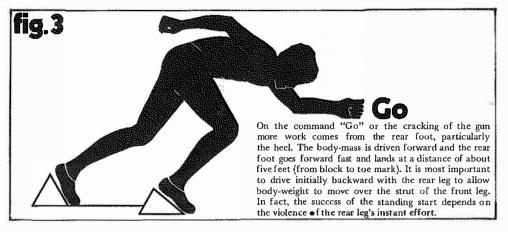
The front block is at an angle of 40-45 degrees and placed two to three inches from the rear edge of the starting line. The rear block is at an angle of 80-90 degrees and placed about two to four inches (5-10 cm) to the side and about two feet (60 cm) behind the front block. It is advisable to mark blocks with paint when angles and distances have been established which suit comfort and balance.



the rear block. The back is flat, head down, eyes are are bent at the kncc, the hands rest above the front knee supporting the body weight. If right foot is back, the right hand is over left.



At the command "On Your Marks", the athlete walks On the command "Set", the hands are moved into a to the blocks and places his front foot flat against the counteraction position (the left hand is taken out block, the front spikes or the tocs in contact with from the knee and moved forward; the right hand is the ground. The rear foot is similarly placed against taken out from the knee and moved back, thus assuming an opposite arm-leg position). At this stage looking down over the front bent knee, the legs the body is not moved at all, and the bent legs still remain at the same position.



THE LEG ANGLES

At the command "On Your Marks", the legs take semi-bent position, the front leg making an angle of 90-95 degrees and the rear between 115-130 degrees.

POINTS TO STRESS

1. In the "Set" position the trunk should be low. 2. In the "Set" position only, the arms move to opposite arm-leg position. 3. In the "Sct" position, as most weight is borne by the front leg and thigh, much work must be done to keep the athlete "dead still" in this position. Stop watch timing of four to 10 seconds should be a part of early practices to hold the athlete still. 4. When the drive with the front leg is initiated, the head should be raised, the eyes looking some 20vards to the front. 5. In the early stages, do not practice with the starting gun. Athletes must be introduced to this technique gradually. Otherwise, there is a tendency to either dwell, rock back, or alternatively jump from the blocks if the stimulus is sudden. 6. Guard against athletes "easing into" the "set" position by keeping the arms moving. This should be stopped immediately, otherwise a pattern may be established of moving into the start. "Set" position is attained quickly and held. 7. When the starting gun is used, it should be varied, sometimes fired late but never fired early. 8. It is recommended that for the first few weeks of the season, all sprinters practice at least three times a week with the blocks, sprinting some 50-yards each time. 9. Make absolutely sure that there is no "rolling" in the "set" position. There is no pleasure in disqualifying an athlete. 10. Make absolutely sure that the athlete assumes the most comfortable and natural running action (opposite arm-leg position) in the "set" command. As initially the arms are kept in the running attitude, they can be used more vigorously.

ADVANTAGES

1. The athlete runs less distance in the standing start by starting closer to the line. 2. The body position is initially in a nearer-running posture. 3. As the arms move vigorously, the athlete immediately gets into effective running action. 4. The lower limbs are mechanically correctly angled for efficient pulling of the muscles into the run. 5. The opposite arm-leg position is more natural and comfortable to get into nearer-running form at once. 6. The athlete reaches peak speed much quicker than in crouch start. 7. Experiments show faster times over the first 50-yards mark, by no less than two to three-tenths of a second. 8. In hurdling the advantages are obvious and may make it possible to achieve a seven-stride rather than an eight-stride approach to the first barrier. 9. The standing start for any frack event can be used more successfully by a middle and long distance runner without using the starting blocks. Drive the front spike into the surface of the track and assume the nosition.

COROEBUS (Cont'd from page 19)

seems to me that there is little stress in primitive societies and much more exercise. But Jack Pennington puts it more bluntly when he says "I'm no medical man, but how is it that the Masia tribe of Africa have no cardio-vascular disease and yet they live on milk, meat and blood? Why is it that the medical profession are all cheap imitations of Nelson? They cannot sec, or will not admit, that a common denominator in people who have no heart disease is physical activity. The medics who have recognised this factor are connected with Veteran athletics and can be counted on one hand."

| AME | NDMER | VTS (Cont'd from page 20) | |
|---------|------------|---------------------------|-------|
| Javelin | Class 2 | | |
| 46.04 | 151'0" | B. Wunsch (GER) 50 | 19.5 |
| 43.76 | 143'7" | N. Barth (GER) 54 | 19. |
| 43,63 | 143'1" | H. Schneider (GER) 59 | 31. |
| Hamme | er Class I | | |
| 62.30 | 204'5" | G. Husson 42 (FRA) | 18.8 |
| 55.00 | 180'5" | S. Strandi (NOR) 48 | 3.0 |
| 51.56 | 169'2" | J. Galaska (FRA) 42 | 11. |
| 49,72 | 163'1" | H. Keop (GER) 43 | 15.9 |
| 49.28 | 161'8" | E. Sandnes (NOR) 40 | 14.9 |
| 47.84 | 156'11" | G. Lefrancois (FRA) 42 | 11. |
| 44.50 | 146'0" | W. Klee (GER) 41 | 5.8 |
| Hamme | er Class 2 | | |
| 39.02 | 128'0" | A. Hunner (GER) 55 | 27.10 |

WORLD NEWS AND BESULTS

Australia

Jack Pennington, Editor of "THE VETERAN ATHLETE" writes:-

In Australia we have two Giants of sport, separated by 3,000 miles. They are the World's best over-50 distance runners, though it is not yet determined who actually is the best, for they have never met.

In West Australia, John Gilmour aged 55 has run a World age record 10,000m of 33m40s, in the "John Gilmour" annual event held on the University of West Australia's grass track. The enormity of John's run is that he has taken over two minutes off the best time for his age. John's time came on August 5th, 1974, and the following week he went for a training spin in the State marathon, finishing 5th in 2 hrs 44m 12s.

Earlier in the season he had finished 14th in the State 10Km cross-country, and on July 17th ran 10,000 at Perry Lakes Stadium, in 34m15s.

On the east side of the Continent, George McGrath aged 54 who in his first track scason, began running times similar to John. On 7th July George beat all the Veterans over 15 Km cross-country. His time was 53min38s. The following week George ran 10th in the State Marathon (his first) in 2 lars 43m13s and two weeks later on the 27th July he ran another in 2hrs 45m in windy weather. On August 11th came his finest hour - 80th in a field of 5,700 in the annual 15km "City to Surf Race" (the course was 60% hilly, John Farrington won in 43m21s). George's time was almost unbelievable, 50min58s, nearly five minutes ahead of his age group rivals Frank Warnock and Jack Pennington, (Jack says at about the mile mark they said "good-day" and that was the end of the conversation.)

There must be something very special about these two modest men. John has a history in athletics, and he has overcome the handicap of severe malnutrition and the privations of a war-time prison camp. He looks

every bit a runner, with a relaxed long stride, whereas George is a comparative novice, and not a bit like the orthodox running machine; in fact he is more like a walker who is "lifting", probably an ideal style for the marathon, a deceptive style, because he can run 1,500m with the best of his age group. George has no preconceived ideas, he runs for the fun of it, he would have no idea what his best distance is, nor for that matter what times he could run in the atmosphere of the "Games".

In a similar position are Theo Orr and Jack Ryan both "Johnny come latelys" and both now superior to the better known Wal Sheppard, over 1,500m. So three of the World's best runners in the over 50 div, (no one outside Australia is within coo-ee) are from sports which required little running talent, (cricket, surfing and football), they have only appeared on the scene with the advent of "Fun runs" and "Veterans". These 50 to 55 years athletes have now run, 1,500 m in 4m15s, 5000 m in 16m05s, 10,000 m in 33m40s, 15 km in 50m58s and the Mara in 2hrs43min. All are capable of improving on these times in Toronto. John incidentally, is the coach of 19 year old Dave Eltringham, who won the West Australian Mara in 2hrs28m27s (11th in the National last year in 2h2807) and of Mike Hill who is now Aussic Junior record holder for 10.000 m.

Wal Sheppard writes from Victoria:-

Geoff Warren, although training strongly, has not been able to compete very often but made a welcome appearance in the Marathon on August 10th. He and Theo Tr had quite a battle with Geoff pulling away towards the finish. In view of Theo's time (2 hours 44 mins 41 secs) it is apparent he has recovered from his injury and if he makes it to Toronto should give the over 50's some competition.

The National Cross-Country was held on a course which, although firm underfoot, was extremely hilly and accordingly times were not fast. The comment was made that the course was so hilly it was fit only for goats and perhaps we were.

Nevertheless the race was well organized by the host State, South Australia, as was the presentation dinner held at a nearby hotel. Some athletes performed better at the latter venue.

Athletes are looking forward to the coming track season and the keen competition which will be evident as they vie for selection in the Australian team for Toronto.

Kelly wins National X-Cty

The National cross-country championship was held over the South Australian Club's course on 16th June and was remarkable in that four class winners occupied the first four places. Overall victor was Tom Kelly who finished almost 1½ minutes ahead of the field on a course which included severe hills. The

Aussic Vets President, Ron ●'Neil, was second just 15 seconds ahead of the remarkable John Gilmour (55).

Australia's great strength in the Class 2 category was illustrated once again with 4 in 8. Stan Nicholls (60+) was also well up in 12th position.

(Continued overleaf)

| Ť. | | 107100 HALLS - 11190 | den-en recent | 10 | |
|---|----------------|---------------------------------------|----------------|--|----------------|
| | | | | | |
| Australia | Cambia | Class 1B | | 4 Bill Caudle (SA) | 47:02 |
| Naga 1999 1999 1999 1999 1999 1999 1999 1 | Cont d | 1 Ron O'Neill (SA) | 39:59 | 5 Wally Sheppard (Vic) | 47:23 |
| Class 1A | | 2 Bob Clarke (SA) 3 Reg White (SA) | 42:48 | 6 Peter Colthup (Vic) | 47:26 |
| 1 Torn Kelly (Vic) | 38:34 | | 44:47 | 7 Joe Lovatt (SA) | 47:34 |
| 2 Trevor Read (SA) | 43:28 | 4 Reg Sara (SA) 5 John Bryson (SA) | 47:30 47:35 | 8 Brian Williamson (SA) 9 Daye Kimber (SA) | 49:47 |
| 3 Bill Kirkwood (SA) | | 6 Mike Porter (Vic) | 50:23 | 5 25416 2244641 (671) | 50:45 |
| 4 Roy Sutcliffe (SA) | 43:52 | 7 Bob Cartwright (NSW) | 59:41 | 10 Bill Fischer (SA) | 67:33 |
| 5 Len Hart (SA) | 47:16 | , Dob care wings (110 m) | 55111 | Class 2B | |
| 6 Brian Fiesert (\$A) | 48:45 | | | 1 John Gilmour (WA) | 40:14 |
| 7 Des Paul (SA) | 50:10 | Class 2 A | | 2 Al Digance (SA) | 57:58 |
| 8 Rowley Fertis (SA) | | 1 Wally Beames (SA) | 41:39 | - 111 2 Iganius (011) | 57.50 |
| 9 Ray Beaumont (SA |) 63:18 | 2 Colin Junner (WA) | 43:05 | Class 3 | 10 |
| 10 Bruce Auld (SA) | 64:25 | 3 Keith Routley (Vic) | | 1 Stan Nichells (Víc) | 45:40 |
| | | | | - Carrier | |
| RESULTS | | 22nd June, 1974 | | 6th July, 1974 | |
| Victoria | | 5000M Road | | 15,000M Road | |
| 1st June, 1974 | | T. Kelly (43) | 16:03 | N. Duff (43) | 50:42 |
| 10,000M C.C. Bundoora | | D. McLean (40) | (6:48 | J. Ryan (52) | 53:38 |
| 10,000m C.G. Dundoora | | N. Duff (43) | 17:09 | L. Sykes (41) | 54:33 |
| T. Kelly (43) | 35:22 | D. Elliott (42) | 17:22 | D. McLean (40) | 55:13 |
| G. Wise (41) | 37:00 | L. Hooper (47) | 17:30 | K. Routley (50) | 55:15 |
| B. Sawyer (40) | 37:11 | L. Sykes (41) | 17:32 | G. Riley (44) | 56:04 |
| L. Hooper (47) | 38:41 | K. Routley (50) | 17:42 | L. Hooper (47) | 56:27 |
| K. Lodge (43) | 39:41 | B. Sawyer (40) | 17:50 | N. Anderson (49) | 56:51 |
| R. Young (43) | 40:39 | A. De Ville (51) | 17:57 | K. Onley (–) | 57:13 |
| R. Lynch (46) | 41:11 | A. Lynch (46) | 18:00 18:12 | T. Davison (-) W. Sheppard (52) | 58:11 58:16 |
| T. Davison (42) | 41:59 | N. Anderson (49) R. Young (43) | 18:12 | D. Grinstead (49) | 59:14 |
| N. Anderson (49) | 42:04 | T. Røbbins (46) | 18:26 | P. Colthup (53) | 60:16 |
| S. Nicholis (63) | 42:24 | D. Grinstead (49) | 18:29 | D. Coleclough (50) | 62:46 |
| R. Jennings (41) | 42:48 | R. Barratt (45) | 18:31 | J. Tierney (44) | 63:20 |
| R. Barratt (45) | 43:02 | W. Warr (45) | 18:34 | N. Le Rossignol (52) | 63:27 |
| P. Colthup (53) | 43:41 | M. O'Neill (48) | 18:35 | J. Jack () | 64:03 |
| G.Wheeler (43) | 44:11 | S. Nicholls (63) | 18:39 | H. Meiselbach (45) | 64:30 |
| B. Young (41) | 44:50 45:43 | P. Colthup (53) | 18:55 | H. Ward (—) | 65:51 |
| N. Lc Rossignel (52) J. Johnston (51) | 46:33 | J. Roy (-) | 19:00 | J. Sheppard (49) | 70:22 |
| W. Burke (-) | 47:24 | F. Lester (51) | 19:13 | D. McNair (-) | 70:36 |
| J. Penaluna (-) | 48:36 | H. Birch (40) | 19:24 | G. Wilson (62) | 77:45 |
| J. Tennant (52) | 49:20 | J. Penaluna (—) | 19:37 | T. McConnel (46) | 81:31 |
| J. Tutton (60) | 50:42 | T. Breen (56) | 19:38 | , , | |
| G. Wilson (62) | 54:34 | N. Le Rossignol (52) | 19:55 | | |
| G. Wilder (02) | 51101 | J. Johnson (51) | 20:02 | 10th August, 1974 | |
| | | E. Gamble (59) | 20:13 | Victoria Marathon | |
| 8th June, 1974 | | H. Meiselbach (45) | 20:26 | | |
| Victoria Annual Veteran r | oad races: | D. McNair (—) | 20:36 | G. Watren (43) | 2:43:53 |
| undulating course, Yara G | | J. Tennaut (52) | 20:46 | T. Orr (50) | 2:44:41 |
| | | J. Trinkhaus (45) | 20:47 | G. Riley (44) | 2:59:58 |
| 10,000m 40-49 | | W. Riley (51) | 21:01 | J. Conway (44) | 3:07:08 |
| N. Anderson | 38:11 | W. Burke (-) | 21:29 | I. Carter (47) | 3:14:42 |
| Ron Young | 38:25 | F. Barry-Brown () W. Tatt (54) | 21:44 22:02 | R. Barratt (45) | 3:25:54 |
| Mike O'Neil | 39:12 | G. Wilson (62) | 25:24 | | |
| Ivan Carter | 39:32 | G. Wilson (62) G. Simpson (67) | 28:24 | | |
| D. Grinstead | 39:42 | G. Grapson (01) | 20:22 | | |
| Mike Forter | 42:07 | | | 24th August, 1974 | |
| M. Meiselbach | 43:09 | | | 25.000M Road | |
| P. Key | 43:34 | 6th July, 1974 | | 45,000111 11080 | - 3 |
| N. MacLeish | 44:49 | 15,000 CC. Sunbury | | N. Duff (43) | 89:25 |
| | | | - 1 | \\\\\\\ | |

T. Kelly (43)

B. Sawyer (40)

D. Elliott (42)

J. Ryan (52)

L. Sykes (41)

K. Onley (40)

R. Young (43)

R. Jennings (-

P. Colthup (53)

K. Routley (50)

B. Young (41)

A. Cook (38)

J. Tierney (44)

H. Ward (--)

102:01 D. McNair (--)

H. Meiselbach (45)

N. Le Rossignol (52)

36:14

40:14

40:21

48:55

52:40

98:50

T. Kelly (43)

D. Elliott (42)

L. Sykes (41)

J. Willis (40)

K. Onley (40)

G. Riley (44)

K. Routley (50)

W. Sheppard (52)

R. Jennings (42)

T. Davison (42)

R. Barratt (45)

J. Tierney (44)

H. Ward (-)

J. Sheppard (49)

G. Wilson (62)

N. Anderson (49)

N. Le Rossignol (52)

R. De Castella (50)

57:01

57:36

60:35

63:45

63:52

63:54

66:43

67:44

70:27

70:53

72:20

75:32

90:32

95:25

98:44

99:09

100:12

101:01

101:32

102:13

102:26

102:31

102:43

105:57

112:37

114:44

122:20

122:53

125:11

135:27

| Australia | Cont'd | Sc | uth Austra | lia | 11 12 13 | Peter Wade Des Paul Dave Kimber | 36:13 36:13 36:53 |
|----------------------|--------|-------|-------------------------|-------|----------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| | | 1st l | une, 1974 | | 14 | Rowly Ferris | 37:05 |
| | | | niles Road Championship | S.A. | 15 | Brian Williamson | 37:25 |
| | | | | | 16 | Al Digance | 41:46 |
| 7th September, 1974 | | 1 | Gerry Hicks | 56:55 | 17 | Alex Lampard | 44:57 |
| 5000 C.C. Melbourne | | 2 | Wally Beames | 58:35 | | • | |
| (course wet & muddy) | | 3 | Bob Clarke | 60:48 | 01 | August, 1974 | |
| (, | | 4 | Roy Sutcliffe | 62:29 | | August, 1974 e marathon Champio | |
| B. Sawyer (40) | 21:21 | 5 | Reg White | 65:58 | State | marathon Champio | nsnip: |
| R. Turney (43) | 21:40 | 6 | Al Gottschalk | 67:32 | G. H | tales | 2:46:25 |
| D. McLean (40) | 21:51 | 7 | Len Hart | 68:10 | T. R | | 2:59:54 |
| K. Routley (50) | 22:01 | 8 | Rowly Ferris | 69:50 | | eau eames | 3:09:51 |
| R. Jennings (41) | 22:35 | 9 | John Bryson | 69:50 | | larke | 3:18:26 |
| I, Carter (47) | 22:47 | 10 | Brian Fiegert | 70:26 | P. B | | 3:25:41 |
| N. Anderson (49) | 22:50 | 11 | Dave Kimber | 75:17 | | arnes | 3:57:43 |
| S. Nicholls (63) | 23:00 | 12 | Al Digance | 78:17 | I 11. B | attics | 3.37.43 |
| R. Young (43) | 23:24 | 6 | | | | | |
| M. Skinner (48) | 23:54 | 8th | June, 1974 | | 10th | August, 1974 | |
| T. Robbins (-) | 24:01 | 5 mi | les XC | | 10,0 | 00 meter | |
| T. Breen (56) | 24:03 | | | | | | |
| E. Gamble (59) | 25:13 | 1 | Ron O'Neil | 30:21 | I | Ron O'Neil | 38:44 |
| H. Meiselbach (45) | 25:22 | 2 | Wally Beames | 30:44 | 2 | R. Clarke | 40:40 |
| W. Burke (-) | 26:26 | 3 | Bob Clarke | 31:51 | 3 | R. White | 42:08 |
| P. Paruit (40) | 26:56 | 4 | Bill Kirkwood | 21:02 | 4 | P. Wade | 42:55 |
| H. Ward () | 27:00 | 5 | Roy Sutcliffe | 32:31 | 5 | P. Stone | 43:10 |
| D. McNair) | 27:47 | 6 | Rcg White | 33:10 | 6 | W. Rust | 47:44 |
| W. Tatt (54) | 27:52 | 7 | Bill Caudle | 33:10 | 7 | B. Fiegert | 48:01 |
| J. Tutton (60) | 28:01 | 8 | Joe Lovatt | 34:36 | 8 | J. Bryson | 48:19 |
| F. Barry-Brown (-) | 28:10 | 9 | Len Hart | 34:46 | | | |
| T. McConnell (47) | 32:33 | 10 | Brian Fiegert | 35:11 | | | |
| | | 1 | | | l . | (Cont'd | d. on page 31) |

Canada

Entry forms will shortly be published for next year's big event in Toronto.

The following events have been added to the programme.

1. For ladies in their three age groups (OW, 30-39; 1W, 40-49; 2W, 50+) 100m, 400m and marathon in addition to the existing 1500m and 5000m. It is

probable toe that ladies will be accepted for one of the walks.

2. In addition to the regular 4 x 100m and 4 x 400m relays in three Masters age classes (1, 2 and 3) there will be a special National 4 x 400m relay comprising two class 1, one class 2 and one class 3 runner, running in the order 40+, 50+, 60+, 40+. Only runners who have not competed in the regular relays may run in this event.

1st Canadian Masters Track & Field Champs.

The first Canadian Masters Track and Field Championships — Don Farquaharson writes:—

On June 26th, Duncan McLean, the 89 year •ld "tartan flash" dropped in at Toronto en route to Vancouver. With him came Ed Sears (66) and Fred Smith (41) and this trio,, later joined by Keith Whitaker in Vancouver, comprised the British team to our first Canadian Championships.

After a couple of pleasant days highlighted by a send-off party at Elwyn and Lynn Davies' home, they continued westbound joined by about 30 Ontarians and a group of N. Eastern U.S. Masters including our old friend, John Hutchinson, now also a member of C.M.I.T.T. Unhappily we lacked such stars as Bill Allen, Arthur Taylor, Roy Cowell, John Doyle, Bryan Martindill, Bob Bowman and Ron Wallingford, as well as receiving the news that Quebec's Ed Whitlock could not make it either.

Following a brief afternoonscout around Vancouver during the Friday afternoon, we attended a welcoming wine and cheese party at the Richmond Track & Field Clubhouse and the chance to look over the adjacent Minours Park track. The evening was a great

10.000m 50-59

Jack Ryan

P. Colthorp

A. Smith

25Km:

Tom Kelly

Gerry Riley

Keith Routley

Hal Dalheim (Aged 57)

D. Colclough

10,000m 60/o

George Wilson

George Simpson

Wal Sheppard

Canada

success as it gave us the chance to meet many CMITT members from B.C. hitherto just names. It was a treat for me to meet Doug Clement, John Pavelich, Ken Richardson, Bill Henderson and the many others who had made the championship possible.

Competition started the next day and it was obvious that David Pain's U.S. Masters were strongly represented in almost all events. Partially offsetting this were the usual fine performances of Roger Ruth, John Pavelich and Doug Clement, augmented by the good efforts of Jim Conway, M. Dumont, David Hambleton, Al Fisher and others especially a new "find" in the

person of Hal Werner (45) who won the javelin throw in a great 56.34 (184'8") which he eclipsed a few days later at Gresham (188'4"). This effort will doubtless put Hal amongst the world veteran ranks this year.

Needless to say the Canadian record books were virtually rewritten and it will take some time for this to sink in.

There were many thrilling contests but perhaps none caught the imagination as much as the 1600M relay in Class 1. A Canadian team of Brian Oxley; John Kendall and George Gluppe were joined by Britain's 400M winner, Fred Smith, and raced the whole distance shoulder to shoulder against a U.S. team augmented by Fred's team-mate, Keith Whitaker. Fred underlined his great 51.8 win by again getting his shirt in front in the last stride.

| | O Metres | | 200 Metres Class 1A | 1 | 400 metres | Ţ |
|-----|--|--------------|--|--------------|--|------------------|
| I | F. Parish (USA) | 11:8 | 1 F. Smith (GB) | 97.0 | Class 1A | |
| 2 | F. Smith (GB) | 11:8 | 2 K. Whitaker (GB) | 23:2 23:8 | 1 F. Smith (GB) | 51:8 |
| 3 | D. Martin (USA) | 12:0 | 3 G. Gluppe (Ont) | 24:0 | 2 K. Whitaker (GB) 3 D. Clement (BC) | 52:4 53:2 |
| 4 | R. Duke (Victoria) | 12:1 | 4 W. Frederickson (US | | _, _, _, | 53:4 |
| 5 | W. Frederickson (USA) | 12:2 | 5 D. Martin (USA) | 24:9 | | 57:5 |
| 6 | P. Schlegal (USA) | 12:2 | 6 H. Lochhead (USA) | 25:6 | 5 B. Oxley (Ont) | 37.3 |
| 7 | J. Coy (USA) | 12:6 | 7 A. Afremow (USA) | 25:6 | Class 1B | |
| 8 | H. Lochhead (USA) | 12:7 | | | 1 G. Puterbaugh (USA) | 56:0 |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 2 J. Rowe (BC) | 57:9 |
| | ass 1B | | Class 1B | ì | 3 G. Webber (USA) | 59:0 |
| 1 | J. Greenwood (US) | 11:8 | J. Greenwood (USA) | | 4 D. Farquharson (Ont) | 64:2 |
| 2 | L. Spanjers (USA) | 12:3 | 2 L. Spanjers (USA) | 25:6 | 5 P, Pulle (BC) | 67:3 |
| 3 | J. Rowe (Victoria BC) | 12:7 | 3 G. Puterbaugh (USA) | | 6 W. Hall (USA) | 75:0 |
| 5 | F. Klassen (Ont) | 13:0 | 4 J. Rowe (BC) | 26:0 | | |
| 6 | C. Parish (US) | 13:3 | 5 F. Klassen (Ont) | 26:5 | Class 2 | 1 |
| 7 | E. Grímm (USA) B. Harder (Courtenay BC) | 15:7 15:7 | 6 G. Weber (USA) | 26:6 | 1 A. Guidet (USA) | 57:2 |
| 1′ | b. Harder (Courtenay BG) | 10.7 | | 1 | 2 B. McDonald (USA) | 58:5 |
| | ıss 2A | | | Į | 3 W. Bowers (USA) | 59:2 |
| 1 | A. Guidet (USA) | 11:9 | Class 2A | | 4 J. Hutchinson (USA) | 61:1 |
| 2 | W. Buchanan (USA) | 12:8 | 1 W. Buchanan (USA) | 25:9 | 5 W. Buchanan (USA) 6 A. Bryant (USA) | 61:2 61:4 |
| 3 | D. Mackenzie (BC) | 13:4 | 2 H. Hunter (USA) | 26:3 | , , , , , , | 79:7 |
| 4 | H. Kiefers (BC) | 14:0 | J. Hutchinson (USA) D. MacKenzie (BC) | 27:4 27:7 | 7 J. Young (Ont) | 13.1 |
| 5 | Johnson | 14:0 | 4 D. MacKenzie (BC) 5 H. Keefers (BC) | 28:6 | Class 3 | |
| 6 | M. Pick! (Ont) | 14:3 | 6 A. Bryant (USA) | 29:7 | 1 F. Sjostrand (USA) | 60:1 |
| | • • | | A. Bryant (USA) | 23" | 2 R. Niblock (USA) | 60:5 |
| Cla | ass 2B | | | 1 | 3 G. Braceland (USA) | 62:8 |
| 1 | B. McDonald (USA) | 12:5 | | 1 | 4 B. Deacon (USA) | 63:5 |
| 2 | B. Bowers (USA) | 13:2 | Class 2B | | 5 F. Bierlein (USA) | 71:6 |
| 3 | B. Morales (USA) | 13:2 | 1 A. Guidet (USA) | 24:7 | 6 F. Hicks (USA) | 74:3 |
| 4 | J. Hutchinson (USA) | 13:2 | 2 A. Bowers (USA) | 26:2 | 7 B. Till (Ont) | 75:9 |
| 5 | H. Warwas (Ont) | 13:4 | 3 B, McDonald (USA) | 27:2 | 8 E. Sears (GB) | 76:4 |
| | 9 A | | 4 H. Warwas (Ont) | 27:8 | | - 0 |
| 1 | nss 3A R. Niblock (USA) | 13:2 | 5 M. Pickl (Ont) | 28:1 | Class 4 | |
| 2 | R. Edwards (USA) | 13:4 | 6 H. Elrick (USA) | 30:5 | 1 H. Chapson (USA) | 67:3 |
| 3 | G. Braceland (USA) | 13:7 | | 3 | | 1 |
| 4 | O. Nicholls (USA) | 13:9 | | | | 1 |
| 5 | C, Hills (USA) | 14:0 | Class 3 | | | |
| 6 | J. Caruso (USA) | 14:8 | 1 F. Sjostrand (USA) | 26:7 | | |
| | . , | | 2 R. Edwards (USA) | 27:8 | | Į. |
| Cla | ass 3B | | 3 J. Sath (USA) | 27:9 | 800 metres | ľ |
| 1 | J. Puglizevich (USA) | 14:3 | 4 G. Braceland (USA) | 27:9 | Class 1A | 9.04 9 |
| 2 | A. Brosz (ont) | 15:5 | 5 C. Hills (USA) 6 F. Hicks (USA) | 30:1 33:0 | 1 P, Dougherty (USA) | 2:04.3 |
| 3 | C. Shinkosky (USA) | 15:7 | 6 F. Hicks (USA) 7 B. Till (Ont) | 33:1 | 2 J. Kendall (Ont) 3 B. Oxley (Ont) | 2:07.0 2:17.7 |
| 4 | B, Till (Ont) | 15:7 | 8 R. Barrand (Ont) | 34:0 | 3 B. Oxley (Ont) | 4.17.7 |
| 5 | B. Stout | 27:4 | o K. Dattanu (Oill) | 3410 | Class 1B | - 1 |
| 6 | K. Carnine | 44:5 | | | Class 1B 1 G. Puterbaugh (USA) | 2:11.2 |
| CL | uss 4 | | Class 4 | | 2 C. Salmond (Vic. BC) | 2:14.9 |
| 1 1 | S. Lum (USA) | 15:3 | Class 4 1 H. Chapson (USA) | 31:0 | 3 L. Cullen (BC) | 2:16.1 |
| 2 | F. Pernock (USA) | 16:8 | 2 S. Lum (USA) | 31:2 | 4 J. Hutchinson (USA) | 2:20.1 |
| 3 | D. MacLean (GB) | 20:0 | 3 D. MacLean (GB) | 44:8 | 5 D. Farquharson (Ont) | d.n.f. |

| Class 2A 1 M. Hernanz (USA) 17:31.4 Class 2 1 A. Bryant 1 | i |
|--|--|
| | |
| 2 J. Houlden (Manitoba) 19:58.3 2 A. Waterm 3 D. Pain (USA) 19:15.4 3 J. Houlden | |
| Class 9 | (Manitobe) 13:23 |
| 1 A. Bryant (USA) 2:17.5 5 S. Baldry (BC) 19:49.4 | son (BC) 13:36 |
| 2 B. McDonald (USA) 2:19.2 6 K. Richardson (BC) 20:47.4 Class 3 | |
| 3 A. Waterman (USA) 2:23.1 7 E. Gautschi (BC) 21:22.0 1 S. Thomps | on (USA) 16:30 |
| 4 n. Feley (USA) 2:26.6 8 K. Hignell (Ont) 22:14.6 | , , |
| 5 H. Elrick (USA) 2:31.0 9 C. Hill (BC) 22:15.0 6 W. Buchanan (USA) 2:43.3 T. Clark (Opt) d.n.f. | |
| () Library " | |
| Class 3 G. Homes (Ont) d.n.f. 110M Hurdles Class 1 | |
| 1 B. Andberg (USA) 2:30.4 Class 2B 1 J. Greenwo | od (USA) 15.9 |
| 2 F. Bierlein (USA) 2:48.9 1 Lafferty (USA) 18:12 0 2 L. Wilson (| BC) 21.0 |
| 5 R. Barrand (Ont) 2:53.0 9 1 Olegon (USA) 18:26 2 | |
| 4 E Seats (GB) 3:14.4 2 D Stiles (Ont) 10:12.4 Class 2 | USA) 18.7 |
| Class 4 | |
| 1 H. Chapson (HSA) 2:89 6 Class 3 3 I. Hutchins | |
| 1 J. Wall (USA) 18:20.6 4 M. Pickl (O | |
| 2 B. Andberg (USA) 18:22.0 | |
| 1500 Metres | |
| T T T (TIGHT) A COUNTY (ST. DC) OLOF O | |
| O D D 1 (TICA) 4 15 O C P Mostamahan (TICA) 99.05 O | |
| 2 P. Dougnerty (USA) 4:19.2 6 R. Macternanan (USA) 25:09.8 3 C. Hills (USA) 3 J. Kendall (Ont) 4:21.7 4 S. Thomps | |
| 4 J. Livesay (USA) 4:26.0 Class 4 5 T. Hatlen (| |
| 5 B. Oxley (Ont) 5:04.1 1 P. Hobe (USA) 27:09.6 6 A. Brosz (C | |
| | |
| Class 1B | |
| 1 D. Beatty (Ont) 4:26.9 2 G. Puterbaugh (USA) 4:30.2 10,000 Metres 400M Hurdles | |
| 3 C. Salmond (BC) 4:38.8 Class 1A Class 1 | |
| 4 J. Hutchinson (USA) 4:44.2 1 R. Hatton (USA) 32:30.0 1 J. Greenwo | od (USA) 58.1 |
| 5 B. Henderson (BC) 4:55.0 2 J. Conway (BC) 34:27.2 2 K. Whitake | |
| 6 D. Farquharson (Ont) 5:12.7 3 Y. Dumont (Quebec) 34:31.8 3 M. Waerle (| Ont) 71.3 |
| 7 B. Harder (BC) 5:39.7 4 A. Fisher (BC) 35:45.4 | F.22 |
| 5 F. Ryan (USA) 35:51.6 Class 2 6 D. Hambleton (BC) 36:10.0 1 A. Guidet (| |
| 7 V Fidder (BC) 25.47.9 0 M F: 11/0 | . ' |
| 1 M. Methalides (OSA) 1.32.1 0 E. II (DG) | |
| 2 A. Bryant (USA) 4:39.5 8 S. Pell (BC) 37:01.8 3 J. Young (C 3 A. Waterman (USA) 4:51.7 9 L. MacDonald (BC) 37:27.8 | ,) |
| 4 H. Perry (USA) 5:00.6 10 L. Yarmak (BC) 38:01.8 Class 3 | |
| 5 D, Stiles (Ont) 5:03.8 11 G. Swan (BC) 41:33.8 1 B. Deacon | USA) 69.5 |
| 6 A. Stuart (BC) 5:14.2 12 W. Flutchinson (BC) 41:53.6 2 S. Thompso | |
| 7 H. Elrick (USA) 5:15.3 3 A. Brosz (C | Nt) 110.4 |
| 8 K. Hignell (Ont) 5:52.5 Class 1 B 1 R. Smith (USA) 33:09,6 | |
| Class 3 2 S. Clarke 9 USA) 36:49.0 | |
| 1 R Andberg (ISA) 4.53 7 3 J. O'Neil (USA) 37:15.4 High Jump | |
| 2 Rud Deacon (USA) 5:15.7 4 D, Lucero (USA) 39:33.8 Class 1 | |
| 3 R. Barrand (Ont) 5:47.2 5 R. Herman (USA) 41:12.6 1 J. Greenwo | |
| 6 T. Maidman (Ont) 41:50.6 2 R. Ruth (B | |
| Class 4 | |
| 1 H. Chapson (USA) 5:33.2 Class 2 1 J. Lafferty (USA) 38:02.2 5 F. Klassen | |
| 2 J. Oleson (USA) 38:07.5 6 M. Waerle | |
| 5000 metres 3 J. Houlden (Manitoba) 40:07,6 | |
| Class 1 A 4 T. Clark (Ont) 42:20,4 Class 2 | |
| 1 R. Hatton (USA) 15:23.4 1 O, Gillett (2 J. Livesay (USA) 16:32.4 2 D. Brown (| |
| The state of the s | |
| 4 A. Fisher (BC) 17:11.8 1 J. Wall (USA) 40:37.6 4 B. Morales | |
| 5 W. McConnell (USA) 17:18.2 2 J. Farrell (Scotland) 40:51.0 5 M. Pickl (O | |
| 6 F. Ryan (USA) 17:25.8 3 U. Miller (USA) 41:05.0 6 J. Young (C | |
| | |
| 7 L. McDonald (BC) 18:41.2 4 A. Green (Vic.BC) 41:30.0 | |
| 7 L. McDonald (BC) 18:41.2 4 A. Green (Vic.BC) 41:30.0 8 J. Yeomak (BC) 18:58.6 5 R. Mactarrahan (USA) 41:37.0 Class 3 | |
| 7 L. McDonald (BC) 18:41.2 4 A. Green (Vic.BC) 41:30.0 8 J. Yeomak (BC) 18:58.6 5 R. Mactarnahan (USA) 41:37.0 9 D. Richmond (BC) 20:46.8 6 N. Tamanaha (USA) 41:49.0 Class 3 1 B. Deacon | |
| 7 L. McDonald (BC) 18:41.2 4 A. Green (Vic.BC) 41:30.0 8 J. Yeomak (BC) 18:58.6 5 R. Mactarnahan (USA) 41:37.0 Class 3 Class 3 D. Richmond (BC) 20:46.8 6 N. Tamanaha (USA) 41:49.0 2 S. Thompse | n (USA) 1.32 |
| 7 L. McDonald (BC) 18:41.2 4 A. Green (Vic.BC) 41:30.0 5 S. Thomps: 8 J. Yeomak (BC) 18:58.6 5 R. Mactarnahan (USA) 41:37.0 6 N. Tamanaha (USA) 41:49.0 Class 1 Class 1 Class 4 Class 4 S. Thomps: 3 J. Dick (USA) 5 S. Thomps: 3 J. Dick (USA) 68:03.0 J. Dick (USA) 68 | on (USA) 1.32 A) 1.32 |
| 7 L. McDonald (BC) 18:41.2 4 A. Green (Vic.BC) 41:30.0 8 8 J. Yeomak (BC) 18:58.6 5 R. Mactarnahan (USA) 41:37.0 6 N. Tamanaha (USA) 41:37.0 1 B. Deacon Class 1B Class 4 2 S. Thompse 2 S. Thompse 3 J. Dick (USA) 15:47.8 1 Paul Hobe (USA) 68:03.0 4 G. Bracelar | n (USA) 1.32 A) 1.32 d (USA) 1.22 |
| 7 L. McDonald (BC) 18:41.2 4 A. Green (Vic.BC) 41:30.0 8 J. Yeomak (BC) 18:58.6 5 R. Mactarnahan (USA) 41:37.0 6 N. Tamanaha (USA) 41:49.0 1 B. Deacon 2 S. Thompse 2 S. Thompse 3 J. Dick (USA) 1 Paul Hobe (USA) 68:03.0 4 G. Bracelar 2 R. Smith (USA) 17:03.0 5 F. Bierlein | n (USA) 1.32 A) 1.32 d (USA) 1.22 USA) 1.22 |
| 7 L. McDonald (BC) 18:41.2 4 A. Green (Vic.BC) 41:30.0 5 Class 3 5 D. Richmond (BC) 18:58.6 5 R. Mactarnahan (USA) 41:49.0 1 B. Deacon 2 S. Thompse 3 J. Dick (USA) 1 Paul Hobe (USA) 68:03.0 4 G. Bracelar 5 F. Bierlein 6 A. Brosz (C A. | n (USA) 1.32 A) 1.32 d (USA) 1.22 (USA) 1.22 nt) 1.17 |
| 7 L. McDonald (BC) 18:41.2 4 A. Green (Vic.BC) 41:30.0 5 S. Thompse 1 D. Richmond (BC) 20:46.8 5 N. Tamanaha (USA) 41:49.0 1 B. Deacon 2 S. Thompse 2 S. Thompse 3 J. Dick (USA) 15:47.8 1 Paul Hobe (USA) 68:03.0 2 S. Thompse 3 J. Dick (USA) 17:03.0 1 D. Beatty (Ont) 17:26.4 4 S. Clarke (USA) 17:43.2 5 J. O'Neil (USA) 17:59.0 3,000 metres Steeplechase | n (USA) 1.32 A) 1.32 d (USA) 1.22 (USA) 1.22 nt) 1.17 |
| 7 L. McDonald (BC) 18:41.2 4 A. Green (Vic.BC) 41:30.0 5 R. Mactarnahan (USA) 41:37.0 6 N. Tamanaha (USA) 41:49.0 1 B. Deacon. 2 S. Thompsc Class 1B Class 4 1 Paul Hobe (USA) 68:03.0 1 B. Diecon. 2 S. Thompsc 3 J. Dick (USA) 17:03.0 2 R. Smith (USA) 17:26.4 4 S. Clarke (USA) 17:43.2 5 J. O'Neil (USA) 17:59.0 3.000 metres Steeplechase Class 1 Class 4 Class 4 G. Bracelar 6 A. Brosz (C 7 1. Puglizevic 6 B. Henderson (BC) 19:22.2 Class 1 Class 1 | on (USA) 1.32 A) 1.32 d (USA) 1.22 (USA) 1.22 nt) 1.17 th (USA) 1.17 |
| 7 L. McDonald (BC) 18:41.2 | on (USA) 1.32 A) 1.32 d (USA) 1.22 (USA) 1.22 int) 1.17 th (USA) 1.17 |
| 7 L. McDonald (BC) 18:41.2 4 A. Green (Vic.BC) 41:30.0 5 R. Mactarnahan (USA) 41:37.0 6 N. Tamanaha (USA) 41:49.0 1 B. Deacon. 2 S. Thompsc Class 1B Class 4 1 Paul Hobe (USA) 68:03.0 1 B. Diecon. 2 S. Thompsc 3 J. Dick (USA) 17:03.0 2 R. Smith (USA) 17:26.4 4 S. Clarke (USA) 17:43.2 5 J. O'Neil (USA) 17:59.0 3.000 metres Steeplechase Class 1 Class 4 Class 4 G. Bracelar 6 A. Brosz (C 7 1. Puglizevic 6 B. Henderson (BC) 19:22.2 Class 1 Class 1 | on (USA) 1.32 A) 1.32 d (USA) 1.22 (USA) 1.22 nt) 1.17 th (USA) 1.17 |

Canada Cont d



| | UG BEATTY wins 1500 (n GEORGE PUTERBAU | | 4 5 | C. Hills (USA) A. Brosz (Ont) |
|------|--|-----------|------|-------------------------------|
| Lon | d Jump | | - | , |
| Clas | s 1 | | 1 | |
| 1 | R, Ruth (BC) | 5:79 | Dis | eus. |
| 2 | P. Schlegel (ÚSA) | 5:68 | Cla | ss 1 (2 Kg) |
| 3 | V. Parish (USA) | 5:52 | 1 | J. Pavelich (BC) |
| 4 | M, Woerle (Ont) | 4:62 | 2 | T'. Wassam (USA) |
| 5 | F. Klassen (Ont) | 4:58 | 3 | H. Wallace (USA) |
| 7 | K. Buchanan (Ont) | 4:21 | 4 | E. Phillips (USA) |
| | | | 5 | M. Woerle (Ont) |
| Clas | s 2 | | | |
| 1 | B. Morales (USA) | 5:06 | | |
| 2 | J. Hutchinson (USA) | 4:77 | Clas | ss 2 (1.6 Kg) |
| 3 | H. Hunter (USA) | 4:76 | 1 | G. Kerr (USA) |
| 4 | H. Husany (USA) | 4:59 | 2 | B. Bangert (USA) |
| 5 | M. Pick! (Ont) | 4:46 | 3 | D. Aldrich (USA) |
| 6 | H. Keefers (BC) | 4:36 | 4 | O. Gillett (USA) |
| 7 | D. Brown (USA) | 4:23 | 5 | S. Patterson (USA) |
| 8 | W. Buchanen (USA) | 4:19 | 6 | J. Kilbuck (USA) |
| Clas | s 3 | | Clas | ss 3 (1 Kg) |
| 1 | B. Deacon (USA) | 4:48 | 1 | K. Carnine (USA) |
| 2 | G. Braceland (USA) | 4:39 | 2 | J. York (USA) |
| 3 | O. Nicholls (USA) | 4:37 | 3 | J. Puglizevich (USA |
| 4 | C. Hills (USA) | 4:37 | 4 | R. Hubbell (USA) |
| 5 | S. Thompson (USA) | 4:10 | 5 | J. Dick (USA) |
| 6 | J. Cruso (USA) | 3:79 | 6 | A. Vesco (USA) |
| 7 | J. Dick (USA) | 3:68 | 7 | G. Braceland (USA |
| 8 | J. Puglizevich (USA) | 3:64 | 8 | R. Nicholls (USA) |
| 9 | A. Brosz (Ont) | 3:26 | 9 | C. Hills (USA) |
| | | | 10 | P. Hicks (USA) |
| Clas | | 0.00 | 11 | A. Brosz (Ont) |
| I | F. Pennock (USA) | 2:68 | 1 | |
| | | | Clas | ss 4 (1 Kg) |
| | | | 1 | S. Hertmann (USA) |
| Trip | le Jump | | 2 | F. Pennock (USA) |
| Clas | s 1 | | 1 | |
| 1 | R. Ruth (BC) | 38'6½'' | i | |
| 2 | P. Schlegei (USA) | 28'8½'' | | elin |
| 3 | H. Wallace (USA) | 14'0" | | ss 1 (800G) |
| | | | 1 | H. Wemer (BC) |
| Clas | s 2 | | 2 | B. Flaherty (USA) |
| 1 | H. Rusany (USA) | 33'111%'' | 3 | J. Pavelich (BC) |
| 2 | J. Hutchinson (USA) | 33'6'' | 4 | E. Phillips (USA) |
| 3 | B. Morales (USA) | 31'5½" | 5 | H. Wallace (USA) |
| 4 | O. Gillett (USA) | 30'10" | 6 | M. Woerle (USA) |
| 5 | M. Pickl (Ont) | 30'81/2" | | 0 |
| | | | | SS 2 |
| Clas | | 0.01+1/21 | 1 | B, Morales (USA) |
| 1 | V. Deacon (USA) | 30'5%'' | 2 | H. Hunter (USA) |
| 2 | C. Hills (USA) | 29'5" | 3 | D. Aldrich (USA) |

| 4 | O. Nicholls (USA) | 28'5" | 5 | J. Hutchinson (USA) | 32:24 |
|----------|---------------------------------------|----------------|---------|----------------------------------|----------------|
| 5 | J. Dick (USA) | 28'4" | 6 | M. Pickl (Ont) | 21:12 |
| 6 | G. Braceland (USA) | 27'0" | 7 | S. Patterson (USA) | 18:96 |
| 7 | J. Garuso (USA) | 26'11¾'' | 8 | | |
| 8 | A.E. Vesco (USA) | 23'7" | | s 3 (600G) | |
| 9 | A. Brosz (Ont) | 20'9''- | 1 | O. Nicholls (USA) | 38:44 |
| | | | 2 | J. Dick (USA) B. Deacon (USA) | 36:74 33:78 |
| | ** * | | 4 | K. Carnine (USA) | 33:54 |
| Class | Vault | | 5 | G. Braceland (USA) | 33:32 |
| 1 | R. Ruth (BC) | 4.20 | 6 | C. Hills (USA) | 32:06 |
| 2 | J. Donley (USA) | 3.51 | | , | |
| 3 | M. Woerle (Ont) | 2,35 | Clas | s 4 | |
| 4 | L. Wilson (BC) | | 1 | F. Pennock (USA) | 22:28 |
| 5 | H. Wallace (USA) | | 2 | S. Herrmann (USA) | 21:00 |
| Class | 2 | | i. | | |
| | O. Gillett (USA) | 3.20 | Sho | t Put | |
| 2 | D. Brown (USA) | 3.20 | Clas | s 1 (16 lbs) | |
| 3 | J. Hutchinson (USA) | no height | 1 | T. Wassam (USA) | 13:50 |
| | | | 2 | J. Pavelich (BC) | 12:80 |
| Class | | 0.00 | 3 | H. Wallace (USA) | 9.92 |
| 1 | B. Deacon (USA) | 2,80 2:64 | 4 | R. MacLeod (BC) | 9.11 8.77 |
| 2 3 | S. Thompson (USA) | 2:49 | 5 | M. Woerle (Ont) | 6:81 |
| 4 | G. Braceland (USA) C. Hills (USA) | 2:35 | 6 | E. Grimm (USA) | 0.01 |
| 5 | A. Brosz (Ont) | 1:90 | Clas | s 2 (12 lbs) | |
| - | (, | | 1 | G. Ker (USA) | 15:85 |
| | | | 2 | B. Bangert (USA) | 15:54 |
| Α. | | | 3 | D. Aldrich (USA) | 11:29 |
| Class | | | 4 | H. Warwas (Ont) | 9:24 |
| 1 | s 1 (2 Kg) J. Pavelich (BC) | 42:74 | 5 | S. Patterson (USA) | 8:71 |
| 2 | T'. Wassam (USA) | 36:28 | 6 | T. Leister (BC) | 7:31 |
| 3 | H. Wallace (USA) | 32:42 | | | |
| 4 | E. Phillips (USA) | 27:80 | | | |
| 5 | M. Woerle (Ont) | 27:04 | Cin | a 2 / 9 Haa \ | |
| J | M, Wolle (Oll) | | 1 | s 3 (8 lbs) ♂J. York (USA) | 12:20 |
| | | | 2 | R. Nichols (USA) | 11:12 |
| Class | 2 (1.6 Kg) | | 3 | A. Vesco (USA) | 10:79 |
| 1 | G. Kerr (USA) | 44:43 | 4 | J. Dick (USA) | 10:49 |
| 2 | B. Bangert (USA) | 38:97 | 5 | G. Braceland (USA) | 10:48 |
| 3 | D. Aldrich (USA) | 38:44 | 6 | F. Hicks (USA) | 9.67 |
| 4 | O. Gillett (USA) | 32:71 | 7 | A. Brosz (Ont) | 9.57 |
| 5 | S. Patterson (USA) | 32:69 | 8 | B. Stout (USA) | 8.43 |
| 6 | J. Kilbuck (USA) | 31:33 | C1 | - 4 (0 IL-) | |
| Class | 3 (1 Kg) | | l | s 4 (8 lbs) S. Herrmann (USA) | 11:30 |
| 1 | K. Carnine (USA) | 30:45 | ' | S. Hellinami (USA) | 11.30 |
| 2 | J. York (USA) | 29:38 | Han | nmer | |
| 3 | J. Puglizevich (USA) | 25:78 | | s 1 (16 lbs) | |
| 4 | R. Hubbell (USA) | 25:73 | 1 | J. Pavelich (BC) | 37:08 |
| 5 | J. Dick (USA) | 25:63 | 2 | M. Woerle (Ont) | 19:52 |
| 6 | A. Vesco (USA) | 25:44 | | | |
| 7 | G. Braceland (USA) | 25:19 | | s 2 (12 lbs) | |
| 8 | R. Nicholls (USA) | 23:98 | 1 | S. Patterson (USA) | 40:06 |
| 9 | C. Hills (USA) | 23:53 | 2 | D. Aldrich (USA) | 34:96 |
| 10 11 | P. Hicks (USA) A. Brosz (Ont) | 21:75 21:31 | 3 4 | B. Bangert (USA) M. Pickl (Ont) | 30:68 16:64 |
| 1, | A. Brosz (Ont) | 21.51 | T | M. Ficki (Offi) | 10:04 |
| Class | 4 (1 Kg) | | Clas | s 3 (12 lbs) | |
| 1 | S. Hertmann (USA) | 27:05 | 1 | R. Hubbell (USA) | 32:34 |
| 2 | F. Pennock (USA) | 18:46 | 2 | A.E. Vesco (USA) | 25:48 |
| | | | 3 | J. Dick (USA) | 24:06 |
| | | | 4 | G. Braceland (USA) | 22:90 |
| Javel | | | 5 | A. Brosz (Ont) | 20:58 |
| | 1 (800G) | 60.04 | 6 | R. Nichols (USA) | 19:82 |
| 1 2 | H. Werner (BC) | 56:34 | Sub | Masters (16 lbs) | 2 |
| 3 | B. Flaherty (USA) | 50:48 44:66 | 1 | G. Saimond | 63:62 |
| 4 | J. Pavelich (BC) E. Phillips (USA) | 43:54 | 2 | M. Cairns (BC) | 55:24 |
| 5 | H. Wallace (USA) | 43:42 | 3 | S. Neilson | 54:24 |
| 6 | M. Woerle (USA) | 32:98 | 4 | S. Hurton (BC) | 33:16 |
| a. | | | | | |
| Class | | 10.10 | Clas | m Walk (Track) | |
| 1 2 | B. Morales (USA) | 48:48 45:74 | l Class | s 2B M. Gould | 1:48:56.8 |
| 3 | H. Hunter (USA) | 49:74 | ′ ′ | Winner of all divisions | 1.40:30.0 |

42:02

41:44

J. Kilbuck (USA)

Winner of all divisions

Other results not yet available

| Canada contd. | Calgary Marathon 9 B. Wyllie 41 | 3:02:05 | lst July, 1974 22 KM Quebec | | |
|--|--|-------------------------------|--|---------|--|
| | 12 F. Mantsch 47 14 S. Lange 58 16 A. Dyson 70 | 3:35:24 3:44:16 4:00:43 | 17 L. Brunel 40+ | 1:30:40 | |
| May 20th | 17 B. Lovie 40 | 4:06:48 | | | |
| Thunder Bay Canadian '10' | 18 G. Hankins 50 | 4:45:48 | July 14th | | |
| 19 A. Ivan 46 59:43 | 1 | | Ronyn, P.Q. | | |
| | 1 | | 800: | | |
| | } | | Ed Whitlock | 2:01.1 | |
| | | | (Canadian Masters Reco | rd) | |
| | June 15th | | | | |
| May 25th | City of Pierrefonder T & F | Mect | [| | |
| Lion's Gate Road Runners International | 1500: | | July 17th | | |
| Marathon | Ed Whitlock | 4:07.6 | Sarnia Track Meet | | |
| 22 L. Hambleton 41 2:54:18:4 | (Canadian Masters Re | cord) | 1500: | | |
| 24 J. Herrick 43 2:54:35:8 | | | B. Bowman 43 | 4:17.5 | |
| 29 L. Soukup 40 2:58:37:0 | | | 6 miles: | | |
| 33 J. Yarmak 40 3:06:09:6 | | | B. Bowman | 34:20.0 | |
| 34 L. McDonald 41 3:06:51:8 | June 26th | | | | |
| | Western Ontario Regional L 100: | cague | Triangular MeetKingston 10,000 metres | | |
| | 2 R. Bowman 43 | 12.2 | J. Doyle (WindTC) 40 | 32:53:2 | |
| | 6 J. Lauder 43 | 12.6 | W. Allen (EOOC) 43 | 33:55:1 | |
| June 8th | 800 | | R. Bowman (Woods) 43 | 34:58:6 | |
| Maritime 13 miles road run. (Temp. 84°F) | 4 R. Bowman 43 | 2:03.5 | C. Hall (Met. Fit.) 48 | 34:58:6 | |
| 8 C. Davenport 1:17:33 | A. Taylor 47 | 2:14.0 | D. Milne (Met.Fit.) 43 | 38:58:2 | |
| 20 F. Anderson 1:30:29 | 1500 | _,,, | W. Buck (Mart.M.) 40 | 39:03:2 | |
| 24 M. Cloutier 1:31:44 | 5 A. Taylor 47 | 4:16.7 | R. Latour (Mart.M.) | 39:47:0 | |

NEW ZEALAND

Morrie Poulton Hon. Sec. Canterbury Vets T & F Committee writes: -

After the highly successful 'Pre-Games' Veterans International Meeting in Christchurch, it was decided that the vets movement in N.Z. was well and truly launched.

In Christchurch itself the response has been so good that our committee decided a "National Champs" is a must.

Accordingly we have booked Q.E. II Park for the event to be held during Easter week-end 1975.

Already we have provisionally an entry of 48 people, including the possibility of a visit from 4 walkers from Sheffield United Harriers.

We would be delighted to receive entries from any overseas athletes.

The only stipulation we must make, apart from the age qualification of course, is that athletes must be registered amateurs as the meeting is being conducted under NZAAA and I.A.A.F. rules.

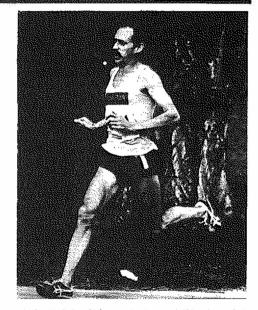
Our kind regards go out to vets all over the world and we hope that we will see some of them during Easter 1975 or, indeed, any other time.

Runners in the inter-club 5-stage road relay at Port Hills on Saturday, August 24th, had to battle against severe weather conditions, besides the tough course itself.

At times the runners had to fight head on into a southerly gale, with sleet and snow driving down at intervals, and progress even downhill became difficult.

John Macdonald and his veteran brother (J.D.) were members of the second placed handicap team,

The Sydney-to-Melbourne record holder D. Cameron (Baptist), aged 41, used the race as a build-



JACK FOSTER (41) won the inaugural "Marathon of the Times" in Los Angeles on June 22nd; beating Ireland's Neil Cusack in 2:18:25.

up for his forthcoming Bluff to Cape Regina record attempt. He jogged up the hill to warm up for the start of the second lap and, after taking fastest veterans time, he ran back to the start. This and a 10 miles run in the morning gave him a total of about 30 miles for the day. He was accompanied most of the distance by the second oldest man in the race, J. Drew, who ran the second lap for veterans and totalled 25 miles.

S. Thompson (USA)

Macdonald wins Kiwi C.C.

New Zealand Veterans 5th National Cross Country Championship Whangarei, August 10th.

by John Drew

Canterbury's John Macdonald scored a fine win in this year's National Championship when he ran former Olympic representative Bill Baillie into second place over the 9,000 metres course. Last year's winner, Dick Chase (Auckland), who, like Baillie, is a former national champion, was about 300 metres behind Macdonald in third place.

The testing undulating course, including some steep inclines up to 40 metres in height, was slushy — in places to knee depth. Warm heavy rain fell in the middle stages of the race. Runners said the volcanic mud was very sticky, and although nearly everyone taped their shoes several shoes were lost in the mud.

Macdonald, the Canterbury 15,000 metres title-holder, took the lead with about 6000 metres to go after Chase fell at a culvert. From then on, he was never headed.

Baillie, running his usual crafty race, had kept close on the heels of Chase in third place. When he went after Macdonald, planning to use his pace in the closing stages, Macdonald's sustained power proved too much for him.

The Commonwealth Games silver-medallist Jack Foster was sidelined with a leg injury.

Harold Nelson (24th) was the first class 2 veteran home and Ansell Brown (62nd) the first class 3.

John Macdonald

Some veteran athletes gather prowess as they grow

That's what has happened to New Zealand's tall, rangy, long striding John Macdonald who won the national cross country veterans championship at Whangarei New Zealand on August 10.

John one of Canterbury's top road runners gave it away for about six years when about 30. Now he has made a come back and is beating men like the Olympic Games representative Bill Baillie whom he could never have got anywhere near when they were both in their prime. Yet Bill Baillie has never given up competitive sport for any duration at any time since he began competitive running at 17.

John Macdonald gave notice of his renewal of form when he won the Canterbury open all-comers 15000 metres road championship last season on the eye of turning 40. And he will be giving all-comers a shake up in the national championships over the same distance this season judging from his present form, He is top veteran pick anyway.

RESULT

| - 1 | Dist | ance 9000 Metres | | 27 | D. Crosbye IB | 35:17 | 54 | R. Bearsley 2B | 41:20 |
|-----|------|------------------|-------|----|------------------|-------|------|----------------------|---------------|
| | 1 | J. Macdonald IA | 30:29 | 28 | I. Bennett IB | 35:22 | 55 | S. Taylor 2B | 41:46 |
| | 2 | B. Baillie IA | 30:53 | 29 | J. Somerville IA | 35:49 | 56 | C. Mallard 1A | 42:08 |
| | 3 | D. Chase IA | 31:19 | 30 | G. Gibson IB | 36:07 | 57 | B. Loader IA | 42:32 |
| | 4 | M. Taylor IA | 31:39 | 31 | R. Buchanan IA | 36:25 | 58 | B. Bayliss 2 A | 42:44 |
| | 5 | D. Calder IA | 31:57 | 32 | B. Webber IA | 36:32 | 59 | F. Hamlin 2A | 42:51 |
| | 6 | R. Stevens IA | 32:27 | 33 | B. Hobbs IB | 36:35 | 60 | S. Smith IB | 42:54 |
| | 7 | M. Guerin IA | 32:43 | 34 | G. Molier 1B | 36:41 | 61 | L. Francis 2A | 43:07 |
| | 8 | M, McGuire IA | 32:46 | 35 | I. Columbus IA | 36:52 | 62 | A. Brown 3 | 43:08 |
| | 9 | L. Field IA | 32:52 | 36 | D. Wilson IA | 36:59 | 63 | J. Regan IB | 43:28 |
| - 1 | 10 | M. Hellier IA | 32'55 | 37 | N. Read IA | 37:13 | 64 | G. Currie 2B | 44:19 |
| - 1 | 11 | B. O'Brien 1A | 32:57 | 38 | A. Hadley IA | 37:17 | 65 | B. Van Asche IB | 44:37 |
| - 1 | 12 | J. Hughes IA | 33:10 | 39 | R. Kiong IA | 37:51 | 66 | E, Warner IA | 45:51 |
| - 1 | 13 | B. Rodger IA | 33:18 | 40 | G. Shaw IA | 37:58 | 67 | C. Skudder IA | 45:51 |
| - 1 | 14 | I. Mallowes IB | 33:45 | 41 | C. Clifton IA | 38:06 | 68 | B. Morton IB | 46:46 |
| | 15 | J. Daly 1B | 33:50 | 42 | P. Williams IA | 38:29 | 69 | C. Green 2B | 47:21 |
| - 1 | 16 | J. Fenton IA | 33:59 | 43 | B. Heseltine IA | 38:37 | 70 | B, Holeham 2B | 48:00 |
| - 1 | 17 | D. Collins IA | 34:07 | 44 | W. McGuire IA | 38:41 | 71 | I. Cain II3 | 48:34 |
| - 1 | 18 | J. Parcell IA | 34:12 | 45 | W. Anderton IA | 38:51 | 72 | R. Stevens 2A | 48:54 |
| _ 1 | 19 | R. Cain IA | 34:20 | 46 | S. Purves 2A | 38:57 | 73 | M, Grace 2A | 49:22 |
| - 1 | 20 | A. McKernan IA | 34:34 | 47 | F. Woods 2B | 39:21 | 74 | T. Cairns IB | 50:17 |
| - 1 | 21 | T. Cattermore IA | 34:44 | 48 | C. Southwick 2A | 39:45 | 75 | T. Thomson 3 | 51 :29 |
| - 1 | 22 | A. Carter IA | 34:48 | 49 | T. Guy IA | 40:09 | 76 | H. kerr 2B | 51:59 |
| - 1 | 23 | L. Wilson IA | 34:51 | 50 | P. Josland IB | 40:17 | 77 | B. Trail 2B | 56:02 |
| - 1 | 24 | H. Nelson 2A | 34:57 | 51 | D. Dowland IB | 40:36 | TEA | MS: | |
| - 1 | 25 | B. Harrison IA | 35:09 | 52 | B. Rollo IB | 40:40 | Prov | incial - Auckland 18 | Canterbury 54 |
| - 1 | 26 | L. Maxted IA | 35:13 | 53 | J.B. Comwall IA | 41:09 | Club | - Lyndale 23, Olym | pic 61 |

TRANS TOURS N.Z. LTD.

In association with Canterbury Veterans Club cordially invite you to join them in the first ever

N.Z. VETERANS NATIONAL TRACK AND FIELD CHAMPIONSHIPS

The dates for this event are March 29 (Sat) and March 30 (Sun) 1975

The venue for this unique Easter Sports Festival is fabulous

Q.E. II PARK, CHRISTCHURCH.

It is the committee's intention to put on a full range of events to cover all age groups, as in the highly successful Pre-games Veterans International Meeting, also at Christchurch.

At this stage we would like to know if you think you will be able to attend and, if so, to indicate your age plus the events you would take part in,

LADIES. For this meeting the veterans age has been set at 35, as opposed to 40 for men. We would appreciate your opinion on this. To get a true picture, we would ask that only the ladies directly involved or affected offer their opinion.

| Cont'd 40-49 T. Visalli 58:44 P. Piper 58:53 F. Devlin 62:36 L. O'Connor 63:47 R. Hall 71:38 R. Cartwright 80:17 L. Williams 80:17 L. Williams 1. Wi | A - A - A I - A | | | | | |
|--|------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|-----------|------------------------------|----------|
| A0-49 T. Visalli 58:44 P. Piper 58:53 F. Devlin 62:36 L. O'Connor 63:47 R. Cartwright 80:17 L. Williams New South Wales To km CCC. Centeniall Park, very cold and wet. George McGrath age 54 actually finished a close 2nd to Peter Piper in the Open over 40. S. Delamotte 50-59 S. Delamotte 69:22 J. Baker 72:02 The August, 1974 T. Visalli 37:36 R. Cortwright South CCC at Centeniall Park Cold and sunny; Again George McGrath, out classed the whole field, with another World class run, parrowly defeated by the 35-39 winner. South Core (Ab) (Ab) (Ab) (Ab) (Ab) (Ab) (Ab) (Ab) | Austaii | 1 | 10 miles Tartan | | | 64:38 |
| T. Visalli 58:44 P. Piper 58:53 F. Devlin 62:36 L. O'Connor 63:47 R. Cartwright 80 | ري ما | | | | R. Hall | 65:26 |
| P. Piper 58:53 F. Cartwright 80 | Conta | | 40-49 | | J. Bowes | 72:34 |
| F. Devlin 62:36 L. O'Connor 63:47 R. Hall 71:38 R. Cartwright 80:17 L. Williams 80 | | - | T. Visalli | 58:44 | N. Fletcher | 73:56 |
| New South Wales L. O'Connor 63:47 R. Hall 71:38 R. Cartwright 80:17 L. Williams 80 H. Batterham 70 L. Williams 80 H. Batterham 70 L. Williams 80 H. Batterham 70 L. Williams 80 L. | | | P. Piper | 58:53 | R. Cartwright | 80:02 |
| R. Hall 71:38 H. Batterham 70 | | | F. Devlin | 62:36 | 54 52 | |
| New South Wales R. Cartwright 80:17 L. Williams 80 10 km CCC. Centeniall Park, very cold and wet. 50-59 L. Williams 80 George McGrath age 54 actually finished a close 2nd to Peter Piper in the Open over 40. 50-59 S. Delamotte 69:22 J. Baker 72:02 Ctry to Surf Race, Sydney 40-49 7th July, 1974 80:52 Ctry to Surf Race, Sydney 7th July, 1974 7th July, 1974 The race was won by Teory Manners R. Clyne 37:56 Nain George McGrath, out classed the whole field, with another World class run, parrowly defeated by the Nain George McGrath, out classed the whole field, with another World class run, parrowly defeated by the Dave Power (46) 47: Alby Thomas (39) 47: Doug Worling (39) 49: Power (46) 47: Alby Thomas (39) 47: Doug Worling (39) 49: Power (46) 47: Alby Thomas (39) 47: Doug Worling (39) 49: Power (46) 50: Power (46) 47: Alby Thomas (39) 47: Doug Worling (39) 49: Power (46) 50: Power (46) 47: Alby Thomas (39) 47: Doug Worling (39) 49: Power (46) 50: Power (46) 47: Alby Thomas (39) 47: Power (46) 47: Alby Thomas (39) 47: Power (46) 47: Alby Thomas (39) 47: Power (46) 47: | | | L, O'Connor | 63:47 | Over 60 | |
| 10 km CCC. Centeniall Park, very cold and wet. 50—59 S. Delamotte 51 | | | R. Hali | 71:38 | H. Batterham | 70:24 |
| Solution Cold and wet. George McGrath age 54 actually finished a close 2nd to Peter Piper in the Open over 40. J. Baker 72:02 R. Goodsell 80:52 City to Surf Race, Sydney Over 4,600 finished this famous race over a tough 15km course from Sydney Town Hall to Bondi Beach. T. Visalli 37:36 R. Clyne 37:56 B. Adam 38:45 E. Etherton 39:15 R. Piper 39:26 R. Witham 39:28 G. Page 41:27 R. Williams 44:17 Solution 44:17 G. McGrath 53:38 N. Fletcher 47:21 R. Payne 65:01 K. Ollerenshaw 51:1 Sim Core over a tough 15km course from Sydney Town Hall to Bondi Beach. The race was won by Teory Manners (NZ) in 43:21. Veteran and pre-vet times:— Ilth August, 1974 City to Surf Race, Sydney Over 4,600 finished this famous race over a tough 15km course from Sydney Town Hall to Bondi Beach. The race was won by Teory Manners (NZ) in 43:21. Veteran and pre-vet times:— Dave Power (46) 47: Alby Thomas (39) 47: Doug Worling (39) 49: Doug Worl | New South Wales | | R. Cartwright | 80:17 | L. Williams | 80:02 |
| S. Delamotte 69:22 11th August, 1974 Cty to Surf Race, Sydney Cover 4:00 Surf Race, Surface Cive 4:00 Surface | 10 km CCC. Centeniall Par | k, very | | 7 | | |
| Inished a close 2nd to Peter Piper in the Open over 40. J. Baker 72:02 R. Goodsell 80:52 Over 4,600 finished this famous race over a tough 15Km course from Sydney Town Hall to Bondi Beach. The race was won by Terry Manners (NZ) in 43:21. Veteran and pre-vet times:— | cold and wet. | 1 | 50-59 | | | |
| the Open over 40. R. Goodsell 80:52 Over 4,600 finished this famous race over a tough 15 km course from Sydney Town Hall to Bondi Beach. The race was won by Teory Manners (NZ) in 43:21. Veteran and pre-vet times: R. Clyne | George McGrath age 54 act | ually | S. Delamotte | 69:22 | 11th August, 1974 | |
| 40−49 40−49 40−49 7th July, 1974 7th July, 1974 T. Visalli 37:36 R. Clyne 37:56 B. Adam 38:45 E. Etherton 39:15 R. Piper 39:26 R. Witham 39:28 G. Page 41:27 D. Williams 44:17 N. Fletcher 47:21 7th July, 1974 15 km CCCat Centeniali Park cold and sunny; Again George McGrath, out classed the whole field, with another World class run, narrowly defeated by the 35−39 winner. Dave Power (46) 47: Alby Thomas (39) 49: George McGrath (54) 50. 9th Contential Park cold and sunny; Again George McGrath to times: Dave Power (46) 47: Alby Thomas (39) 49: George McGrath (54) 50: P. Verstegen 51: K. Payne 65:01 K. Ollerenshaw 51: | finished a close 2nd to Pete | r Piper in | J. Baker | 72:02 | City to Surf Race, Sydney | |
| 40-49 7th July, 1974 Sydney Town Hall to Bondi Beach. The race was won by Terry Manners (NZ) in 43:21. Veteran and pre-vet times:— | the Open over 40. | | R. Goodsell | 80:52 | Over 4,600 finished this fam | ous race |
| P. Piper 36:41 15 km CCCat Centeniali Park cold and sunny; The race was won by Terry Manners (NZ) in 43:21. Veteran and pre-vet times:— R. Clyne 37:56 Again George McGrath, out classed the whole field, with another World class run, narrowly defeated by the R. Piper 39:15 Dave Power (46) 47: Alby Thomas (39) 47: Alby Thomas (39) 47: Doug Worling (39) 49: Doug Worling (39) 49: George McGrath (54) 50: D. Williams 44:17 G. McGrath 53:38 P. Verstegen 51: N. Fletcher 51: R. Payne 65:01 K. Ollerenshaw 51: | | | | | over a tough 15Km course fr | om |
| T. Visalli 37:36 cold and sunny; (NZ) in 43:21. Veteran and pre-vet times:— R. Clyne 37:56 Again George McGrath, out classed the whole field, with another World class run, narrowly defeated by the Dave Power (46) 47: R. Piper 39:26 39 winner. Alby Thomas (39) 47: R. Witham 39:28 Doug Worling (39) 49: G. Page 41:27 50-59 George McGrath (54) 50: D. Williams 44:17 G. McGrath 53:38 P. Verstegen 51: N. Fletcher 47:21 R. Payne 65:01 K. Ollerenshaw 51: | 40-49 | 1 | 7th July, 1974 | | Sydney Town Hall to Bondi | Beach. |
| R. Clyne 37:56 B. Adam 38:45 E. Etherton 39:15 R. Piper 39:26 G. Page 41:27 D. Williams 44:17 N. Fletcher 47:21 R. Pagain George McGrath, out classed the whole field, with another World class run, narrowly defeated by the 35—39 winner. Alby Thomas (39) 47: Alby Thomas (39) 49: George McGrath (54) 50: Doug Worling (39) 49: George McGrath (54) 50: P. Verstegen 51: R. Payne 65:01 K. Ollerenshaw 51: | | | 15 km CCCat Centeniali Park | : | The race was won by Terry ! | Manners |
| B. Adam 38:45 whole field, with another World class E. Etherton 39:15 run, narrowly defeated by the Dave Power (46) 47: R. Piper 39:26 35-39 winner. Alby Thomas (39) 47: R. Witham 39:28 Doug Worling (39) 49: G. Page 41:27 50-59 George McGrath (54) 50: D. Williams 44:17 G. McGrath 53:38 P. Verstegen 51: N. Fletcher 47:21 R. Payne 65:01 K. Ollerenshaw 51: | | 37:36 | cold and sunny; | | (NZ) in 43:21. Veteran and | pre-vet |
| E. Etherton 39:15 run, narrowly defeated by the R. Piper 39:26 35-39 winner. Alby Thomas (39) 47: R. Witham 39:28 Doug Worling (39) 49: G. Page 41:27 50-59 George McGrath (54) 50: D. Williams 44:17 G. McGrath 53:38 P. Verstegen 51: N. Fletcher 47:21 R. Payne 65:01 K. Ollerenshaw 51: | R. Clyne | 37:56 | Again George McGrath, out cl | assed the | times: | |
| R. Piper 39:26 35-39 winner. Alby Thomas (39) 47: R. Witham 39:28 Doug Worling (39) 49: G. Page 41:27 50-59 George McGrath (54) 50: D. Williams 44:17 G. McGrath 53:38 P. Verstegen 51: N. Fletcher 47:21 R. Payne 65:01 K. Ollerenshaw 51: | B. Adam | 38:45 | whole field, with another Wor | ld class | l l | |
| R. Witham 39:28 Doug Worling (39) 49: G. Page 41:27 50-59 George McGrath (54) 50: D. Williams 44:17 G. McGrath 53:38 P. Verstegen 51: N. Fletcher 47:21 R. Payne 65:01 K. Ollerenshaw 51: | | 39:15 | run, narrowly defeated by the | | | 47:12 |
| G. Page 41:27 50-59 George McGrath (54) 50; D. Williams 44:17 G. McGrath 53:38 P. Verstegen 51: N. Fletcher 47:21 R. Paync 65:01 K. Ollerenshaw 51: | R. Piper | | 35-39 winner. | | | 47:29 |
| D. Williams 44:17 G. McGrath 53:38 P. Verstegen 51: N. Fletcher 47:21 R. Paync 65:01 K. Ollerenshaw 51: | R. Witham | 39:28 | | | Doug Worling (39) | 49:56 |
| N. Fletcher 47:21 R. Payne 65:01 K. Ollerenshaw 51: | G. Page | 41:27 | 50-59 | | George McGrath (54) | 50:58 |
| 17.11 18.11.) AL | | 44:17 | G. McGrath | 53:38 | | 51:24 |
| TO CO OF Makes Di - | N. Fletcher | 47:21 | R. Paync | 65:01 | | 51:50 |
| | | | K. Cravino | 67:25 | Peter Piper | 52:24 |
| | | | J. Baker | 67:51 | | 52:28 |
| | L. Williams | 51:21 | | | | 53:42 |
| | | | 40-49 | | Adolf Blenner | 53:44 |
| | | | T. Visalli | 55:47 | Graham Kent | 53:58 |
| | | | P. Piper | 56:50 | | 55:24 |
| | | | B. Adam | 57:26 | | 55:34 |
| | | | R. Piper | 59:04 | | 55:52 |
| | | | | 60:44 | | 63:24 |
| K. Cravino 48:20 J. Collins 62:15 Tom Millard (71) 82: | K. Cravino | 48:20 | J. Collins | 62:15 | Tom Millard (71) | 82:04 |

ROY FOWLER-SUPERVET



When you have been involved in athletics for nigh on 30 years it is difficult to recall in detail the wealth of talent which has made it's way down memory lane. As each generation plays it's part on the athletics stage, succeeding generations wait in the wings to emerge and obliterate the standards of their predecessors but this does not make us forget their forbears.

Fortunately, it is something more than time, height or distance that makes a name linger in the mind. Is it, just being different? The form of being different has a thousand facets, many existing only in the eye of the beholder, but they can make an impression which will never fude.

Roy Fowler's win in the "Chris Vose 7" brought into sharp relief my recollections of a runner who would never say die. Such runners come and go in every age but this one comes and goes and comes and goes and comes and goes ad infinitum. His reputation for come-back's, and the sheer quality of them, was such that the cry "Fowler's running!" was enough to produce a tingle of excitement in White City fans during the 1960's and a corresponding feeling of despair in the A.A.A. six-milers as they lined up alongside a mun they had continually written off.

Now he is a Veteran. This recent exploit suggests that he has given notice to all mature athletes that he has no intention of abdicating his title of - SUPER VET

Roy Fowler, born in 1934, started running when he was 16 but first entered the British ranking lists as late as 1960 when he recorded 14:11.8 for 3 miles at the age of 26. By the following season he had burst through to 13:39.8; with a 28:18.0 six miles thrown in for good measure.

Roy had made his mark quite suddenly, but this freckled, fair haired athlete of slight build (he is only 5'3") had also embarked on a career of injuries for which he became as noted as for his running. Injury caused him to draw a blank the following winter, but anyone who had written off this determined Staffordshire man was in for a shock in 1962 when Roy, now 28, finished 4th behind Tulloh, Ibbottson & Strong in the Inter Counties '3' at the White City with 13:30.0. It was no freak performance either, simply a warm-up for the A.A.A. Championships of this European and Commonwealth Games year.

Roy was after a berth in the British team at 6 miles and, with this in mind, he dogged the heels of the A.A.A. leaders in one of the fastest races on record. At 5 miles he was still there with favourites Hyman and Bullivant, Mel Watman wrote in Athletics Weekly "Five yards covered the four at 5 miles (23:18.6) and 5¹/₄ miles (24:30.6). The first to make his bid for victory was Hyman who lapped in 64.6. Bullivant and Fowler kept close but Batty found the hotted up tempo too much. The bell rang in 26:49.0; Hyman and Fowler together, Bullivant 3rd, Batty 4th. Bullivant struck early, Hyman repassed him 250 yards out but around the final turn it was Fowler, all 5'3" of him, who ripped ahead. Bullivant, a lanky six footer, went with him and struggled mightily to get on level terms down the finishing straight. But the little man was not going to let himself be passed at this late stage and he held off his persistent challenger, by a few obstinate inches, all the way to the tape. It was a marvellous finish and so fitting that both men should be rewarded with a Commonwealth and U.K. record of 27:49.8. Only Sandor Iharos, the world record holder at 27:43.8, has ever run faster".

As usual, injury followed quickly on success and Roy had, after all, gone half a track season without trouble. This time it was a groin injury which he had to fight off in his run up to the European Championships in Belgrade and there was speculation that this was the reason he allowed Bolotnikov and Janke to break clear of the field early on. At 6,000 metres the chasing group were 50 metres behind the leading pair, but in a passionate 3 way battle with Hyman and Bogey (FRA) Fowler sprinted to Bronze in 29.02, just a stride behind Janke. Once again he had shown this ability of overcoming adversity and coming good on the day. He was still Britain's No. 1.

Then came the foot injury. This time it was too close to the race - the Commonwealth '6' at Perth, Australia - and Roy limped home 8th in the 85°

Three months later he appeared in the British National cross-country championships at Cambridge and finished a brilliant second to Basil Heatley -prompting Jimmy Green to write "Roy Fowler made a gallant attempt to hold Heatley and chased him all the way to the finish, but the Godiva man was just too strong and went on to gain his third National success in Four years. Fowler once again proved that he can be the man for the big occasion and ran a great race: it was bad luck for him that he found Heatley at his best."

Two weeks later Fowler appeared before a 30,000 crowd at the International cross-country championships at San Sebastian, Spain. It was one of his finest performances. He was in contention the whole way as Roelants, Arizmendi, Haro, Gammoudi, Heatley, Bogey and Alistair Wood spearheaded the field at various times. Athletics Weekly wrote: "The finish was a real cracker. Fowler led Roelants out of the orchard for the last time but was overtaken with 250 yards to go. He again overtook Roelants, who came again and passed Fowler. But Fowler was not beaten and with 50 yards to go overtook the Belgian once more, at which point Roelants cracked and all but walked over the line."

Roy had reached the pinnacle of his career, but injuries occurred with frustrating regularity. So much so that he had both legs in plaster during 1964 and 1965 and was out of competition for two years. It was during this period that he showed what a great fighter he is. He stubbornly refused to give up the sport he loves so dearly and resumed training at the

Now 31, he re-appeared at the Inter-Counties cross-country championships at Blackpool in 1966 and displayed all his old magic to record a sensational win over Ron Hill. Two months later, Hill turned the tables by wining the National title, pushing Roy back to eighth where he just scraped into the England team (first 9).

That year the international was held at Rabat. Morrocco where El Ghazi won before his home crowd. But who was there in the chasing group? Yes. England's so-called eighth string Roy Fowler, Leaving Jazy and Hill well in his wake he scampered home 4th just 11 seconds behind the winner and first again for England, "Not bad for an old 'un of 32 eh?" was his comment after the race.

Despite this remarkable ability to come back, quite out of the blue, Athletics Weekly did not consider Roy Fowler even worthy of inclusion in their preview of the 1966 A.A.A. Championships 6 miles at White City - probably because it was his first distance track race for three scasons. Yet he nearly frightened them all to death, for with just 2 laps to go he was still there with Gammoudi, Mecser, Hill, Alder and Tulloh. The last lap burn-up saw him finish 4th in 27:24.8, ten yards behind winner Gammoudi, and 25 seconds faster than his previous best of four years earlier. He finished with badly bruised ribs from Gammoudi's elbows and his usual severely blistered feet from the White City track. His ability to rise to the occasion was quite remarkable. Incidentally, his fastest twelve quarters in this race added up to a three mile time of 13:21!

Any hopes Roy might have had for a medal in the Commonwealth Games in Jamaica that year were dashed when gastro-enteritus kept him from the line. It was his last real chance.

Injury ruled out yet another year (1967) and Roy Fowler (now 34) had become a name of the past when the 1968 season came round. But, sensationally, he just would not fade away, finishing 3rd in the 'National' and 3rd in the International behind old rivals Gammoudi and Hill - only 6 seconds covering the three. He was not interested in making a bid for Mexico, and in any case he was experiencing trouble with an achilles tendon when the track season came round. Nevertheless, he still clocked a praiseworthy 27:43.0 for sixth in the A.A.A. '6', but had to accept that a new generation of runners had appeared against which "come-backs" were virtually impossible. His achilles got worse and brief appearances in 1969 and 1970 were followed by almost total absence in 1971 when he underwent surgery on the tendon.

He re-appeared fleetingly in 1972 to finish 44th in the National cross-country and again last year to

(Cont'd, on page 36) 33



by Fred Smith

In June, a four-strong party of British Veterans travelled to Canada and the U.S.A. to compete in the Masters Championships of each country, Included in that party were two outstanding one-lap specialists. Keith Whitaker who was the current holder of the U.S. Masters title, and FRED SMITH who was not only destined to take Keith's title but was to go on and achieve a remarkable treble by annexing the Canadian and British titles also. Fred recounts here his non-athletic memories of that trip and the hospitality enjoyed by that fortunate quartet.

It was a greygreen depressing morning at Gatwick, which made us poor lowly Britons quite envious of with the rain looking set for the day - a good time scope of Masters track-meets (indoor and out) to leave England, I had not been looking forward to the seven hour flight and it was not the best way to start by having to keep our seat-belts fastened for 50 minutes before we eventually climbed clear of the dense cloud floating below like a huge field of cotton wool. However, the DC-10 Jumbo provided a pleasant and smooth journey and it did not seem long before we were through customs at Toronto and being greeted by Don Farquharson and Elwyn Davies. unmistakable and resplendent in their red Canadian Masters blazers.

Toronto was bustling and sprawling, but Don's house was some way out in a quiet, spacy and green area, with his back balcony over-looking Lake Ontario just half-mile distant. This was where Duncan MacLean, Ed Sears and myself were to spend a couple of nights before joining up with the main Canada/ U.S.A. party flying to Vancouver. We did, in fact, meet some of the party later that evening at a Hamburger barbecue kindly hosted by Elwyn Davies and his wife Lynn. Memories of this are unfortunately a little hazy as we had lost five hours somewhere over the Atlantic and the jet-lag was having its

The next day saw our final training session at the University of Toronto ground, followed by a whistlestop tour, by chauffeur-elite Elwyn, which was to include horse-racing, the health-club, where we had a "whirly-jet-spray" massage and a visit to the Skyhotel block, imposing and exciting, with its Wild-West bars and waitresses, traditionally dressed as old-tyme girls. The hectic day wound up at the house of Max Pickl, the first of many interesting athletic characters we were to meet on this trip. Max had the most wonderful display of trophies I have ever seen, ranging from Cologne to Hawaian garlanded medals,

available in North America.

Came Friday and another five hour flight to Vancouver, losing three more hours, and I was beginning to write off thy chances in the Canadian Championships, which began next morning with heats in the sprints at 10.50 am! The evening found us inspecting the track at Minoru Park and wondering about the hard black surface seemingly composed of rubber, bitumen and wood-shavings. It was here that we met up with Keith Whitaker, the fourth member of this year's mini G.B. team. We checked in for our events during a cheese and wine get-together. but this foreign sabotage had been duly anticipated so it was orange-juice for four!

The next two days saw us enjoying extremely pleasant competition in sunny warm conditions and in front of a low mountainous backcloth, Also, it seemed almost uncanny to race without wind interference. The results of this and the later U.S. Masters. Meet are printed elsewhere, but suffice to say that the 'fearsom four' emerged with a goodly supply of

We experienced another barbecue - this time oysters! - kindly arranged at the home of Roger Ruth and his wife and we were honoured guests together with several of the U.S.A. and Canadian Masters and families, Roger was featured in the July issue of "Veteris".

Neither shall we forget the lush accommodation on the 9th floor of the University of British Columbia. where we looked out on to the Straits of Georgia. start of the Pacific, and snow-capped mountains not too distant. The active weekend drew to a close with a banquet arranged by the Province of British Columbia, Our Canadian friends had indeed done us

Foursome & Jet-some

proud with their hospitality.

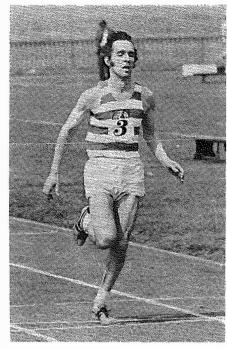
Meanwhile our Duncan was beginning to make himself known and was always quick to take advantage of a chance to publicise the image of Veterans (or Masters) Athletics. His photograph and articles became familiar in the local press and often were the times we heard "mutterings" to the effect that "the Tartan Flash' has hit town" and "watch out for The Tartan Flash". And his natty little songs, all written by himself, became very popular, to the extent of receiving a standing ovation on one big occasion. How does he rétain such strength of voice at the age of 89?

Dominion Day found us ferrying to Victoria on Vancouver Island, I really have never before seen such a clean and charming city, with its gorgeous hanging baskets of cascading flowers. And we saw the famour Butchart Gardens, Nearing our motel we chanced upon a colourful military tattoo so we all scrambled into the stadium, either to watch the parade or buy a hot-dog, depending upon which 'turned you on'. The star of the show was obviously the Labrador mascot. Each time he did an about-turn at my end of the stand, his head turned to look straight at me in the crowd and I am sure that on each occasion he said to his handler "look, there's Fred Smith up there!" Next day we saw more of the pleasures of Victoria from a good old London doubledecker bus. Thunderbird Park was delightful, with its collection of totem poles, and the adjoining museum depiciting the Gold-Rush days and beautiful stuffed wild animals of the Americas with growling and snorting sound effects, was unusually entertaining. A British snack of tea and muffins was followed later by the more serious business of training at the local University track, which looked, and indeed felt, no different from the asphalt approach road. To train and race there and still avoid injury must be like trying to walk on black ice!

And so we left Canada via another ferry which quickly transferred us to the U.S. of America at Port Angeles. There was an amusing and inexplicable moment at Customs. Duncan was at the head of the G.B. party and was asked where he came from, to which he replied "Scotland". This magic word was sufficient for him to pass without further ado, but when the rest of us said "England" this prompted a firm invitation into a side-room, further questions and form filling! One can only assume that the Customs fellow had never heard of Scotland and did not wish to show his ignorance with further discussion!

Our mixed party of Americans, Canadians and (from then on) four Scots continued its tour in two Greyhound Buses. The superb scenery viewed overthe next two days whilst travelling towards Portland, Oregon, was quite unexpected.

Olympic National Park is a 1400 square-mile expanse of wild forest, glacier-studded mountains, lakes and streams and we saw a good cross-section. The Rain Forest truly lived up to its name the afternoon we were there, because it poured so heavily that we were prevented from trekking into the interior



FRED SMITH

on foot. A few of the eccentric (for want of a better word) members went for a run, including that dour Yorkshireman who shall remain nameless! However, we were able to observe the dense vegetation and regard the Douglas-fir and Sitka spruce reachingup to heights of nearly 300 feet. We did not see bear, raccoon or beaver, but we did manage to photograph wild Roosevelt elk. Further on came the highlight of this scenic tour. The buses climbed slowly into thick patches of cloud, with sudden glimpses of snow-capped mountains coming ever nearer. Finally we broke through into sun, blue skies and snow covered mountains. This was Hurricane Ridge and we celebrated with a friendly game of snowballs.

Continuing our journey we finally arrived at the Portland Motor Hotel, Oregon where we were to stay for the three-day period of the U.S. Masters Championships in Gresham. Once again we were blessed with very warm and windless conditions and track similar to Vancouver. The meeting, under the direction of Jim Puckett, was excellently presented and naturally, with the usual hospitality and friendliness, very enjoyable. There was nothing lacking, even National T.V. were there, apart from radio and local press, and upon returning to our hotel rooms in the evenings we were able to watch excerpts from the days events.

I was tremendously impressed by some of the older stars. How does Jack Greenwood keep so supple and looking 38 rather than 48? And Al Guidet

seemed to be not only in every other race, but winning them all by a street! Bud Deacon and Claude Hills hurdled, triple-jumped and pole-vaulted in the over 60's with more enthusiasm than schoolboys. And I was especially delighted when the friendly and charming Jon Hutchinson won his Gold in the Pentathlon (50/55).

The four Britons were taken to the Benihana of Tokyo Restaurant on our last night and treated in the Company of several of our new friends to a most delightful Japanese meal. I believe Jon and also Dan Aldrich were mainly responsible, and our grateful thanks goes to them and all the other members of that party.

During this hectic weekend Duncan managed to gain some further notoriety in an unexpected fashion.

Whilst he was walking alone in the local streets of Portland one morning, a police-car drew up and an officer climbed out to enquire if he was in the presence of Mr. Duncan MacLean. The latter replied in the affirmative, wondering what heinous crime he may have committed, such as crossing the road when it says 'Don't Walk', as we Britons had been fiendishly doing all weekend. The officer then proceeded to explain that he had been looking all over for Duncan, having seen his picture in the paper, and wanted to meet him! The 'Tartan Flash' was then whisked off to local headquarters to meet the Chief, who promptly despatched one of his junior officers to purchase a further copy of the local "Oregonian"! No charges were preferred on this occasion.

We now came sadly to the parting of the ways. The main group went on to Calgary and the Rockies, Keith flew home direct from Vancouver, and Ed, Duncan and I flew back to Toronto via Scattle, Vancouver and Calgary. The following day I bade farewell to Ed and Duncan who flew home.

I had planned to visit Niagara Falls before spending a week in Philadelphia and I was fortunate enough to obtain a lift from Calude Hills and his wife Signe who were driving home to Philadelphia via Niagara! In the end I finished up staying the week with Claude and his family.

SUPER VET Cont'd

clock 30:08.6 for 10,000 metres at the age of 39, but he was unhappy with his form.

This year (1974) he finished 24th in the Inter-Counties cross-country and, within days, seriously tore the belly of his hamstring. He was out for six weeks and had to embark on yet another come-back this summer. Once again his heavy training boots came out and he built up again with even more determination. He tried himself out in the Linotype '5' and finished a good 10th, only 44 seconds behind Mike Tagg. He knew he would be ready for the "Chris Vose 7" — and how ready he was! It was a race which bore the stamp of the Roy Fowler of old — and how interesting to see his old rival Ron Hill chasing him home again.

Last year he had reckoned himself good enough to make the international team again. Who would have believed him? Yet his recent form does not rule it out by any means. He carried his form to the National A.A.A. Road Relay at Wimbledon on October 19th

We approached the outskirts of Philadelphia via the mile-long Tunnel which cuts through the Appalachian Mountains and suddenly it became so hot and humid that I thought Signe had turned the heater on by mistake! The 950 temperature and high humidity had caught me unawares and for the rest of the week I was rather lethargic unless I was indoors with the benefit of the air-conditioning. The night we arrived I was invited to run in a local Philadelphia Masters track meet and by the time I had run three sprints and a relay I had lost several pounds in perspiration! Once again, however, the enthusiasm and friendliness of the local athletes made for a very enjoyable evening. The straight 200 metres was a pleasant change and brought back memories of Hurlingham in the late '50's. It was here that I met another of the amazing 60 year old all-rounders -George Braceland, friend and rival of my host.

Highlights of this week included visits to the Dutch Country, the Delaware River, and a farm in the country belonging to friends I met in Europe last year, the latter being the main reason for prolonging my trio in the first place.

Worth mention is the University of Pennsylvannia Stadium where we trained on the superb tartan track, which is left open to the public. After a few sprints I began to understand why some very fast times had been performed here including a recent 3.53.0. mile. A chicken-barbecue provided by the Hills family

brought my eventful trip to a grand finale.

Next day, after another seven hour jet flight the DC-10 landed on time and suddenly it was all over. Nothing had changed. Gatwick was still very grey and cloudy, and very wet.

We had met many wonderful people and on behalf of the foursome I would like to thank Don Farquharson and his colleagues and David and Helen Pain for allowing us to join their splendidly organised tour. There are many other names I could mention, but not wishing to risk a single omission, I shall merely say that we know you all sincerely did your very best to see that we had a memorably happy time and, by golly, how you succeeded!

and recorded 11th fastest time of the 150 runners with 17:09; only internationals Dave Black and Keith Penny broke 17:00!

Will he hold out for the major cross-country championships in Feb/Mar? It clearly depends on his keeping free from injury.

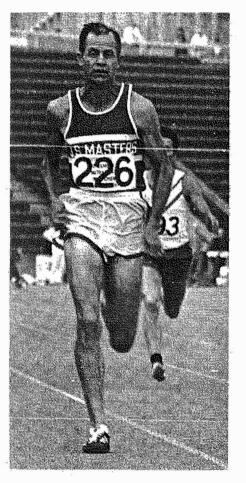
Peter Goodfellow (41), a clubmate of Roy's says "Fowler will be a world beater as a Veteran, when he turns out. Unfortunately, his enthusiasm does not allow him to benefit from his years of experience with injuries. Sometimes his training methods make me weep!" Well, the results of those methods have made others weep too—and as long as Roy ploughs his masochistic way through the athletics scene there will be many more "casualties" besides himself. His appearance alone can be certain to produce excitement.

Will we be seeing a lot more of Roy now he is a veteran? Who can say? Of one thing we can be certain, you can never rule him out. And should he quietly appear at the line in Toronto well, even if my name was lack Foster I'd be a very worried man!

U.S.A.

Jack Greenwood (46) and Thane Baker (42) met recently in a Masters Meet at Kansas State University. Jack ran a most commendable 10.5 (100yds) but was left far down the track as Thane blasted 9.8. This breaks the Masters 40 age group record of 9.9 set in 1973 by Robert Thomas (N.Y.P.C.).

Since Thane is now 42, he also broke George Rhoden's 1969 age record of 10.4. Thane completed the day's work by winning the 220yds in 22.3!



JACK GREENWOOD

Browning Ross, two-time Olympian, who is returning to competitive running at the age of 50, finished a strong third in a two mile race at Cape May N.J. in 11:04.

For field enthusiasts, we have noted a definite weakness in Masters' High Jump efforts, seldom exceeding 5'. They say the legs are the first to go. Two sub-Masters (30-35), F. Costello on the East Coast and J. Dubrath, on the West, have recently done 6'9½" and 6'10½", respectively, in Masters meets. Hopefully, they will continue in the sport and set Masters records on reaching 40. Incidentally, Jack Ruzatto set our U.S. Masters record in 1970 with a 6'0" leap, equalled in '72 by Phil Mulkey. Jack reinjured a bad knee on the day he set the record and has never returned to compete.

Frank Stranahan (51) N.Y.C., an entry in the Eastern Regional Masters and a member of the New York Road Runners Club, is none other than the person of considerable golfing fame some years ago.

The first combined effort between the U.S. and Canadian Masters to coordinate their respective national championships has taken place and proved an unqualified success. As a result of cooperative scheduling, the Canadians set their 1st Masters Championships to coincide with the U.S. Masters, that is, one week apart. With the two meets separated only by the distance between Vancouver, British Columbia and Gresham, Oregon, the Masters of both countries were enabled to participate in the two events at a minimum of expense and time. The venues also permitted those who participated to enjoy the dramatic scenery of the Pacific northwest, as well.

For those flash-in-the-pan Masters who appear for a year or two, compete and then drop out, we are compelled to refer to the record of Bill Fitzgerald (49), who has competed in all seven Masters. His performances are a picture of improvement and dedication.

| | 440/400m | 880/800m | Mile/1500n |
|------|----------|----------|------------|
| 1968 | 54.4 | 2:04.4 | - |
| 1969 | 52.3 | 2:14.1 | 4:37.0 |
| 1970 | 54.0 | 2:01.4 | 4:48.0 |
| 1971 | 100 | 2:00.9 | 4:33.6 |
| 1972 | 2224 | - | 4:14.3 |
| 1973 | - | 1:58.1 | 4:12.1 |
| 1974 | - | 1:59.5 | 4:12.8 |
| | | 7.6 | |

Ruth Anderson (45), San Francisco, was the only woman entrant in the Masters Marathon and ran 3:22:45, a time most 45+ males would be happy to settle for.

U.S. Masters Champs.

David Pain writes:-

EXCEPTIONAL PERFORMANCES ENHANCE AAU MASTERS

Outstanding athlete awards were given to the top track and field athletes in each 5-year division. The selection committee, in some instances, had little difficulty in making their selection and in others, the contrary was true.

In Division 1—A, the track award went to Ray Hatton, (42), who competed so well in 1972. Ray won both the 5 and 10km events, traditionally the toughest events to win in the Masters. His 15:09.0 5 km broke O'Hara's effort by 3 seconds. Ray had no one to push him, otherwise his times might have been even better.

Dave Jackson, (42), took the prize in the field events, winning the 1-A Long Jump - 21'6" - and the Triple Jump - 45'-7", a U.S. age group record.

In 1-B, any doubt in the selectors' minds vanished after Jack Greenwood's anchor leg in the 4 x 400 Relay, in which he made up 5 yards on Fred Smith (who, carlier, broke the Masters 400m record at 51:02) and edged him by a whisker at the tape - 3:33.1 to 3:33.4 in an unofficial 50.8 400. Jack was overall winner of the 400m Inter-mediates in 57:43 and the 110's in 15.39, 2nd in the High Jump - 5'·0''; 1st in 100 at 11.8; and 1st in 200 in 23.53.

Roger Ruth, (46), carned the 1B field event award with a winning 5'1" High Jump and a 14'4" Pole Vault. In Division 2-A, Avery Bryant, (50), walked off with the track prize for his gritty performances in the 800, 1st at 2:15.20; 2nd in 1500 - 4:37.93; 1st 5km - 17:57; 1st to win 10 km - 36:14; and 1st in Steeple 11:48.42. In each case, he ran against fresher competitors and still came up with that final sprint.

George Ker, (51), manhandled the 2-A field award with his 1st in the Discus, 148'7\%''; and 1st in the Shot - 53'5\%''

In the 55-59 division, Al Guidet, (56), announced early that he was staking claim to the track honors by creaming his opposition in the sprints 11.91 1st 100m, 24:84 1st 200m, 56.29 1st 400m, 18.1 1st 110m Hurdles, 1:06.7 1st 400m Intermediate Hurdles, plus a couple of fine relay legs. We can"t recall Al running any better than in Gresham. He now holds all the age group records from age 52-56. In the field, it was Bill Morales, (57), who performed well in the Javelin, Hurdles, and Jumps. In Division 3-A, it was tougher, as the 60-year olds became more competitive. Bill Andberg, (63), ran off with the gold ring, but not without a tussle from John Wall, (60). Andberg took the measure of Bud Deacon twice, winning the 1500 - 4:53.0; and the 800 2:24, both meet and age group records. He was 2nd to Wall in the 5km, who also won the 10km.

In the 3-A Field Shot, we inserted perapatetic Bud Deacon, (63) for setting a 63 age group record in the Pole Vault. - 10'-0½", plus 1st in Triple Jump - 30'2"; 1st in High Jump - 4'6"; 3rd in Javelin -

108'8"; 1st in 400m Intermediate Hurdles (30") - 1:10.22; 1st in 110m Hurdles (33") - 18:76; 2nd in 1500m - 5:20.15; 2nd in 800m - 2:24.56 (broke his age group record).

Special mention should go to both Russ Niblock (60), and Fritof Sjostrand, (60), for their excellent spring efforts and World Records 400m times of 59.10 and 59.75, respectively. To our knowledge, this is the first time any 60—year old has bested his age in the 400m, and no one under 60 has ever accomplished this feat.

For those moving in the 65-69 division, 3A "Pug" Puglizevich, (66), rounded back into the form he showed 5 years ago as a 60-year old. Pug scored a 1st in the 100 – 14.30 (a U.S. age group record); 1st in 200 = 29.48 (an age group record), 2nd in Long Jump – 12'4½"; and 1st in the Shot, 40'9½". (9 lbs) Unfortunately, Ken Carnine was injured, otherwise Pug might not have done quite so well, but at 65+, just staying in one piece is an accomplishment.

The 3-3A field award went to Win McFadden, (69) who scored in his specialties; 1st, Triple Jump - 28'5%"; 1st in Long Jump 14'0"; 1st High Jump - 4'0"; 2nd in the 200m at 30.49, in which race he came from last to 2nd, and in so doing set an age

Special mention should go to Walt Frederick, (66), who ran in the 5km, 10km (a 2nd to Otto Essig) the 110m Hurdles and the 400m Hurdles, and the High Jump. He appeared a little slower than in years past. We were reminded, however, that earlier, on the 3rd day of competition when he ran in four events, he had that morning run a 3:38:23 marathon. Unfortunately, we did not have a prize for iron-man performances, otherwise Walt would have earned it.

With some meaningful competition in the Division 4, (70+) for the first time, with 10 entries, one being Duncan McLean (89), so many age group records were broken we can't list them all. Here Sing Lum, (70) pressed Harold Chapson (72) for the top track award, but lost out due to Harold's fine efforts against 65-year olds in the middle distances, where he bested most of them. Chapson was 2nd to Lum in the 100m in 15.26; 1st in the 400m — 1:09.18 (a 72 age group record); and 2nd in the 1500m — 5:49.25 (another record)

Former open-weight man, Stan Herrmann (70), easily earned the Division 4 field award, as he was 1st in Hammer, (12 lbs); and 3rd in the Javelin, (600gm.) Most of his efforts were either meet records and/or age group records.

As for Duncan McLean, (89), we can only hope that at 89 we can still do a 20 second 100m and a 44 second 200.

There were many other fine individual performances throughout the meet which space prevents listing. They will remain with us for a long time, however.

| PRESBER, Philip UN KNOX, Percy COM | 11:07 11:20 11:20 11:24 11:28 11:34 | GREENWOOD, J. WASHINGTON, H. PARKER, M. JORDON, Bob JONES, Rudy SPANJARS, L. Division 2 A UPHAM, James BACHANAN, W. BOYD, Calvin COOPER, Robert | LASTC BAS NYPC NCSTC SS USMITT | 23:50 24:20 24:88 25:19 25:34 25:49 | GUIDET, AI McDONALD, Bob BOWERS, Bill FAIRBANK, W. Division 3—A NIBLOCK, R.A. | BHS SDTC SDTC SRC | 56:29 56:82 58:59 1:00:91 |
|--|--|---|---|--|--|---|---|
| PRESBER, Philip UN KNOX, Percy COM PARISH, Vandolph NCSTC SMITH, Frederick GB I,INGEL, James BAS | 11:20 11:20 11:24 11:28 | UPHAM, James BACHANAN, W. BOYD, Calvin | DSMTC | | NIBLOCK, R.A. | | |
| Division 1 - B | | JAN, Dewey | SFUTC UN NCSTC FJC | 25:35 25:60 25:97 26:08 28:20 | SJOSTRAND, F. SATTI, John BIERLEIN, Fred Division 3-B | UN BHSTC HSTC UN | 59:10 59:75 1:01:42 1:10:67 |
| JONES, Rudy SS PARKER, Milford NYPC SOABHARSM, K. USMITT | 11:88 11:88 12:17 12:25 12:31 12:36 | Division 2–B GUIDET, AI BOWERS, Bill McDONALD, Bob FAIRBANK, H. WARWAS, Hans HOOVER, Sain | BHS SDTC SDTC SRC OSC NCSTC | 24:84 26:13 27:13 27:43 27:80 29:12 | SHINE, Mel MADDEN, Sid BREDENBECK, R. SEARS, E.A. Division 4 CHAPSON, Harold ANDERSON, H.F. | GB НМТС | 1:07:81 1:08:19 1:12:39 1:13:78 1:09:18 1:14:92 |
| COOPER, Robert NCSTC ORRMINS, Norm CTC BUCHANAN, W. SEVTC WILLIAMS, M. BRTC BOYD, Calvin UN HUNTER SR., II. UN Division 2—B | 12:37 12:53 12:58 12:70 12:71 12:79 | Division 3 ,A SJOSTRAND, F. SATTI, John EDWARDS, Ray WHITE, Fred NICOLAS, Orville PIKE, Warren Division 3-B | BASTC HSTC UN SDTC BAC UN | 26:59 27:70 28:25 28:56 29:67 31:97 | Division I-A PRATT, David FITZGERALD, B. KUPCZYK, H.K. | UN STC NASH | 1:58:17 1:59:46 2:00:45 |
| McDONALD, Bob SDTC MORALES, Bill CDM WARWAS, Hans OSC HOOVER, Sam NCSTC | 12:82 13:10 13:23 14:09 14:17 | PUGLIZEVICH, A.J. McFADDEN, W. SHINE, Mel BREDEN BECK, R. TILL, Blaine | SDTC NBSTC | 29:48 30:49 30:80 31:96 32:68 | WELDY, John PETERSON, D. GUSTAFSON, Ed LANCH, Wayne Division 1—B | ARR TCTC UN ORR | 2:08:28 2:08:50 2:09:69 2:11:80 |
| NIBLOCK, Russ UN EDWARDS, Ray NYM SATTI, John HSTC WHITE, Fred SDTC | 13:05 13:18 13:20 13:43 13:50 14:49 | Division 4 LUM, Sing ANDERSON, H. MAGLEAN, D. | UN UN GB | 31:66 34:18 44:76 | PUTERBAUGH, G. COBEN, Stanley BEATTY, Doug HUTCHINSON, J. ANSPACH, R. FRAITAG, David FIX, William | LASTC BHS UN NCSTC KETS SOTC SSTC | 2:06:86 2:09:03 2:10:44 2:14:42 2:15:70 2:15:93 2:19:03 |
| Division 5-B | 1 | | | | Division 2-A | | |
| BROSZ, Albert TSC THOMASSEN, P. UN BREDENBEGK, R. SDTC TILL, Blair MTFC Division 4 LUM, Sing UN | 14:30 15:56 15:63 15:70 15:74 | 400 METE Division 1 A SMITH, Frederick WHITAKER, K. CLARK, M. UNGEL, James GLUPPE, George PARKS, James | GB GB BAS BAS MTF CSTC | 51:02 52:03 52:85 53:56 53:57 53:78 | BRYANT, Avery HERNANDEZ, M. UPHAM, James GORMAN, William PERRY, Harry SMITH, Emmett BUCHANAN, W. Division 2—B | CSTC SMTC DSMTC UN SDTC NCSTC SFVTC | 2:15:20 2:15:95 2:16:35 2:24:53 2:25:80 2:28:69 2:43:06 |
| CHAPSON, Harold HMTC PENNOCK, F. NCSTC | 15:26 16:88 19:22 | Division 1 B WASHINGTON, H. PARKER, Milford PUTERBAUGH, G. HANNULA, Dick WEBER, George FRAITAG, David | BAS NYPC | 54:23 54:64 55:57 55:95 57:35 57:91 | McDONALD, Bob WATERMAN, A. Jr. DELLWO, R. MAHANNAH, R. ELRICK, H. DAVIES, Clive STILES, Don Division 3—A | SDTC SRC SSTC SDTC SDTC ORR CMITT | 2:18:02 2:19:99 2:20:01 2:23:70 2:28:77 2:29:03 2:31:02 |
| UNGFLL, James BAS SMITH, Frederick GB WHITAKER, K. GB KNOX, Percy CDM | 22:52 23:07 23:44 23:71 24:18 24:43 | Division 2A UPHAM, James BUCHANAN, W. BOYD, Calvin PERRY, Mode | DSMTC SFUTC UN SOTC | 57:02 58:69 58:93 1:04:38 | AN BERG, W. DEACON, Bud WALL, John SMITH, Catherine | MUSM HMTC USNR PAM (Cent'd. | 2:24:00 2:24:56 2:31:04 3:02:94 overleaf) |

1 Division 1-R

1 Division 2-B

II C Mactore

| MADDEN, Sid BINES, BIN | Division 3—B | | :1 | Division 1B | | | Division 2-B | | ı |
|--|------------------|----------|-----------|-------------------|---------|----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| SHINE, Mel | | RHS | 2:35:58 | | | 15:37 | | SRC | 11:58:80 |
| BREDENBECK, R. SDTC 2499:57 SEARS, E.A. GB 301-10 SANNING, Lloyd ASC 314303 SASTACS, R. A. GB 301-10 SASTACS, Roland 313-0 Division 4 ASSTACS, Roland 313-0 BANNING, Lloyd ASC 314303 SASTACS, Roland 313-0 BANNING, Lloyd ASC 314303 SASTACS, Roland 313-0 BANDING, Loyd ASSTACS, Roland 313-0 BRIGHT, Norm SNOT 411-19 BRIGHT, Norm SAGOW, Roland 22-20 BRIGHT, Norm SNOT 411-19 BRIGHT, Norm 3-20 BRIGHT, Norm SNOT 411-19 BRIGHT, Norm SNOT 31-20 BRIGHT, Norm SNOT 31 | | | | | | | | | |
| BANNING, Lloyd | | | | CLARKE, Samuel Jr | | | LONG, Robert | BHMS | 12:54:48 |
| Division 4 | | | | | | | District on 2 A | | - 1 |
| BARD, Robert 18-54 MacGRAN, Rorm SNOH 31-20 MacGRAN, Rorm SNOH 15-20 MacGRAN, Rorm 19-04 MacGRAN, Rorm 19-05 MacGRAN, Rorm | BANNING, Lloyd | ASC | 3:43:03 | | | | Division 3 A | | |
| Chapson, H. Mith | Division 4 | | | | | | BRIGHT, Norm | SNOH | 13:20 |
| HERMAN, Robert 20:00 | DIVISION I | | | | | | | | 15:33 |
| HANSON, Francis 20.20 Division 3-B | | | | | | | BAGBY, Kelly | MHC | 20:27 |
| RETTENCOURT_Jack 20.956 | ANDERSON, H. | UN | 3:06:20 | | | | Division 2 D | | 1 |
| Lison Meter Finals | | | | | ck | | Division 3—6 | | |
| Division 1—A | | | | | | | CARMICHAEL,P | SFOC | 18:14 |
| MENTAL M | 1,500 MET | ER FINAL | <u>.s</u> | | | 22:20 | | | 1 |
| MEYER, Dennis STC 4:10:21 HERNANDEZ, Mauro 17:38 Division 1- & Division 1- | Division 1-A | | | Division 2-A | | | 10.000 8497 | ED EINIA | |
| MYRYR, Dennis SNTC 4:11::82 DOUGHERTY, F.E. USA 4:114::82 DOUGHERTY, F.E. USA 4:14::12 SHANK, Willard 19::05 Division 1—8 | VIIDCANA Hones | NACH | 4-10-21 | | | 17.00 | 10,000 ME. | EK FINA | <u> </u> |
| SHANK, Willard 18-19 DIVISION 1-B STC 4-18-12 SHANK, Willard 18-19 DIVISION 1-B | | | | | ro | | Division 1- A | | |
| DOUGHERTY, P.E. USA | | | 4:12:82 | | | | TI LETTONI II | IID A C | 91.80 |
| WELLDY, J.W. ARR 4:27:40 FETERSON, D. TCTC 4:28:364 FAIN, David BEALE, Pax CIIMC S4:53 GROWNLOW, Rodger 20:16 Division 1—B Division 1—B Division 2—B Division 2—B PRESTON, Ed 17:40 SMTC A:35:40 FRESTON, Ed 17:40 SMTH, Ross WJ S 34:25 WILCOK, Rodger SCS 35:10 SMTH, Ross WJ S 34:25 WILCOK, Rodger SCS 35:10 SMTH, Ross WJ S 34:25 WILCOK, Rodger SCS 35:10 SMTH, Ross WJ S 34:25 WILCOK, Rodger SCS 35:10 SMTH, Ross WJ S 34:25 WILCOK, Rodger SCS 35:10 SMTH, Ross WJ S 34:25 WILCOK, Rodger SCS 35:10 SMTH, Ross WJ S 34:25 WILCOK, Rodger SCS 35:10 SMTH, Ross WJ S 34:25 WILCOK, Rodger SCS 35:10 SMTH, Ross WJ S 34:25 WILCOK, Rodger SCS 35:10 SMTH, Ross WJ S 34:25 WILCOK, Rodger SCS 35:10 SMTH, Ross WJ S 34:25 WILCOK, Rodger SCS 35:10 SMTH, Ross WJ S 34:25 WILCOK, Rodger SCS 35:10 SMTH, Ross WJ S 34:25 WILCOK, Rodger SCS 35:10 SMTH, Ross WJ S 34:25 WILCOK, Rodger SCS 35:10 SMTH, Ross WJ S 34:25 WILCOK, Rodger SCS 35:10 SMTH, Ross WJ S 34:25 WILCOK, Rodger SCS 35:10 SMTH, Ross WJ S 34:25 WILCOK, Rodger SCS 35:10 SMTH, Ross WJ S 34:25 WILCOK, Rodger SCS 35:10 SMTH, Ross WJ S 34:25 WILCOK, Rodger SCS SMTH, Ross WJ S MJ, Ross WJ S MJ, Ross WJ, Ros | DOUGHERTY, P.E | | | | | 18:41 | | | |
| Division 1 - PAIN, David 19:05 PAIN, David 19:05 PAIN, Stanley ASS-02 PAIN, David RROWNLOW, Rodger 20:16 Division 1 - B Division 2 - B Division 2 - B Division 2 - B Division 2 - B Division 2 - B Division 2 - B Division 3 - A Division 3 - A ANDRERG, W. Division 3 - A Division 3 - A ANDRERG, W. Division 3 - A ANDRERG, W. Division 4 Division 1 - B Division 1 - A Division 2 - B Division 1 - A Division 1 - A Division 2 - B Division 1 - B Division 1 - B Division 2 - B Division 3 - B Division 3 - B Division 3 - B Division 4 Division 3 - B Division 4 Division 4 Division 3 - B Division 4 Division 5 - B Division 6 - B D | | | | MALLON, Joseph | | | | | |
| Division 1 = \begin{align*} Division 2 = B Division 2 = B Division 2 = B Division 3 = A Division 4 Division 3 = A Division 4 Division 4 Division 4 Division 4 Division 4 Division 4 Division 1 = B Division 4 Division 1 = B Division 4 Division 4 Division 3 = B Division 4 Division 5 | FEIERSON, D. | ILIL | 4.40:04 | | | | | | |
| Division 3-A STC 4-36-1-6 SMITC SMITCH | Division 1 B | | | bkownlow, kodg | ici. | 20:10 | Division 1B | | |
| COBEN, Stanley | Division 1 - K | | | Division 2-B | | | MUNDLE. Peter | SMTC | 32:31 |
| RETS 4:55:48 RESTON, Ed 71/40 FRESTON, Ed 71/40 FRES | COREN, Stanley | BHS | 4:35:02 | | 30 | 17.40 | | | |
| RATELLE, Alex 15TC 35:22 | ANSPACII, R. | | | | | | WILCOX, Rodger | SCS | 35:10 |
| Division 2-A Division 3-A Division 2-A Division 3-A Division 3-A Division 2-B Division 3-B Division 3-A Division 3-B Division 3-A Division 3-B Division 3-B Division 3-B Division 3-B Division 3-A Division 3-B Divi | | | | | | | RATELLE, Alex | TCTC | 35:22 |
| Division 2 | | | | | | | Totalista O. A | | |
| Division 2-A Division 3-A WALL, John E. 18:01 HarNANDEZ, M. SMTC 4:36:96 CARK, Albert M. 21:24 MacTARNAHAN, R. 21:25 SMTH, Emmet NCSTC 4:49:95 MacTARNAHAN, R. 21:25 SMTH, Emmet NCSTC 4:49:95 MacTARNAHAN, R. 21:25 SMTH, Emmet NCSTC 4:49:14 MacTARNAHAN, R. 21:25 SMTH, Emmet NCSTC 4:46:14 MacTARNAHAN, R. 21:25 SMTH, S | | | | , 5 | | | Division 2A | | |
| Division 2-A HERNANDEZ, M. SMTC 4:36:96 RYANT, Avery CSTC 4:47:93 ANDBERG, William 18:31 LARSEN, N. UN 37:05 MARRANG, J. UN 37:05 SMITH, Emmet NCSTC 4:59:52 GORMAN, Wilkam UN 5:01:17 SFOC 5:06:50 Division 2-B DELWO, R. SSTC 4:46:14 WATERMAN, A. Jr. SRC 4:46:14 WATERMAN, A. Jr. SRC 4:48:27 Division 3-B ESSIG, Otto 20:26 MARNAHAN, R. 21:25 SIANK, William NCSTC 38:56 STEPHENSEN, J. SFOC 4:45:61 Division 3-B Division 3-B Division 3-B Division 4 Division 1-A MATERMAN, A. Jr. SRC 4:49:12 Division 1-A Division 1-A Division 1-A MATERMAN, MATERMAN MATERMAN, MATERMAN MA | ZZI IZROOOKIJ | | | Division 3—A | | | BRYANT, Avery | CSTC | 36:14 |
| HERNANDEZ, M. SMTC | Division 2 A | | | MALL John F | | 18:01 | HANSEN, N. | ORR | |
| CLARK, Albert M. 21:24 MaCTARNAHAN, R. 21:25 SMITH, Emmet GORMAN, William UN 5:01:17 STEPHENSON, J SFOC 6:06:50 ESSIG, Otto TAMANAHAN, R. 21:25 SHANK, Williard SSTC 4:46:14 WATERMAN, A. Jr SRC 4:46:14 ELRICK, Harelf SDTC 5:11:66 Division 3 - A ANDBERG, W. DEACON, Bud HMTC 5:20:08 SEARS, E.A. EBE 6:37:25 SEARS, E.A. EBE 6:37:25 STERLERICK, Water ERRICK, | TIPD NA NING N | UN 4000 | 4.96.06 | | 1 | | | | |
| MacTARNAHAN, R. 21:25 STANK, Willard NCSTC 38:55 GORMAN, Willard NCSTC 38:55 GORMAN, Willard NCSTC 38:55 STEPHENSON, J SFOC 6:66:50 Division 3-B | | | | | | | | | |
| Division 2 - B Division 3 - B Division 3 - B Division 2 - B Division 2 - B Division 3 - A Division 3 - A Division 3 - A ANDBERG, W. Division 4 Division 5 Division 1 - A Division 4 Division 5 Division 5 Division 6 Division 6 Division 7 Division 7 Division 8 Division 9 Division | | | | | | 21:25 | | | |
| Division 2-B | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| Division 2-B Division 2-B Division 3-B Division 4 Division 3-A Division 4 Division 5-B Division 3-B | | | 6:06:50 | Division 3–B | | | | | |
| DELWO, R. SSTC 4:46:14 WATERMAN, A. Jr SRC 4:48:17 MAHANNA, Ray SDTC 4:54:11 ELRICK, Hareld SDTC 5:11:66 SITC MOST S6:39 DAVIES, Clive ORR 37:14 DIvision 3-A MUSM 4:53:49 DEACON, Bud HMTC 5:20:03 SEARS, E.A. EBE 6:37:25 Division 1-A Division 4 Division 4 Division 3-A Division 4 Division 3-A Division 1-A Division 3-A Division 1-A Division 3-A Division 1-A Division 3-A Division 3-B Divisi | District O. D. | | | ESSIG. Otto | | 20:26 | Division 2-B | | |
| DELWO, R. SSTC 4:46:14 WATERMAN, A. Jr. SRC 4:54:11 ELRICK, Hare M SDTC 5:11:66 Division 3 - A ANDBERG, W. MUSM 4:53:49 DEACON, Bud HMTC 5:20:03 SEARS, E.A. EBE 6:37:25 Division 4 CHAPSON, Harold HMTC 5:49:25 FREDERICK, W UN 6:40:42 HOBE, P.G. UN 6:58:40 Division 1 - A CHAPSON, Harold HMTC 5:80:05 SLOCOMB, Don TTC 10:20:07 STOCK, Bill SDTC 10:30:84 RYAN, Field BUSM 11:46:00 RYAN, Field BUSM 11:46:00 BLARADEN, M. SDTC 11:08:00 5.000 METER FINALS Division 1 - A HATTON, Raymond 15:09 SLOCOMB, Don 16:28 SHETTLER, Jim SLOCOMB, Don 16:28 SHETTLER, Jim SLOCOMB, Don 16:28 SHETTLER, Jim 16:28 STAYTON, John 16:35 STOCK, William 16:39 NEAL, Mike McCONNEL, William 16:34 STOCK, William 16:35 STOCK, William 16:35 STOCK, William 16:36 ST | Division 2-B | | | | nan | | LAFFERTY John | SDTC | 36:19 |
| WATERMAN, A. Jr SRC | DELWO, R, | SSTC | 4:46:14 | FREDERICK, Walt | | 24:20 | | | 36:39 |
| ELRICK, Hareld SDTC 5:11:66 Division 3-A ANDBERG, W. MUSM 4:53:49 DEACON, Bud HMTC 5:20:03 SEARS, E.A. EBE 6:37:25 Division 4 CHAPSON, Harold HMTC 5:49:25 FREDERICK, W. UN 6:40:42 HOBE, P.G. UN 6:58:40 Division 1-A MEYER, Dennis SNTC 9:56:37 SHETTLER, J. WVTC 10:16:15 SLOCOMB, Don TTC 10:20:07 STOCK, Bill SDTC 10:38:41 COFFEY, Robert FWR 10:47:04 HATTON, Raymond 15:09 SLOCOMB, Don 16:28 SHETTLER, J. SDTC 11:08:00 HARADEN, M. SDTC 11:08:00 BANNING, Lloyd ASC 46:22 Division 4 ROBERTS, Lew SDTC 10:40 ANSPACH, R. KET 10:58 STAYTON, John 16:35 STOCK, William 16:39 NEAL, Mike 16:49 MCCONNEL, Walter PETERS, Chester MTC 12:27:11 MCCONNEL, Walter PETERS, Chester MTC 12:27:11 BECKWITH, William 18:00 HOBE, Paul UN 42:40 Division 3-A WALL, John USNR 37:18 MacTARNHAM, R. ORR 40:32 BAGBY, Kelly MAC 56:18 WALL, John USNR 37:18 MacTARNHAM, R. ORR 40:32 BAGBY, Kelly MAC 56:18 WALL, John USNR 37:18 MacTARNHAM, R. ORR 40:32 BAGBY, Kelly MAC 56:18 Division 3-B SUCOMB, Don TTC 10:20:07 SHOW MAC STOCK 38:41 FREDERICK, Walt CSTC 43:03 TAMANAHA, N. HMTC 43:46 MARINONI, Ernest KHH 44:18 BANNING, Lloyd ASC 46:22 Division 4 HOBE, Paul UN 45:18 Division 1-A BETTENCOURT, J NCSTC 12:19 HERMAN, Robert LATC 12:23 Division 1-A SOUND METER FINALS Division 3-A WALL, John USNR 37:18 MacTARNHAM, R. ORR 40:32 BAGBY, Kelly MAC 56:18 ESSIG, Otto UN 41:13 FREDERICK, Walt CSTC 43:03 TAMANAHA, N. HMTC 43:46 MARINONI, Ernest KHH 44:18 BANNING, Lloyd ASC 46:22 Division 4 HOBE, Paul UN 45:18 BANNING, Lloyd ASC 46:22 Division 1-A SOUND METER FINALS Division 1-A SOUND METER FINALS Division 1-A SOUND METER FINALS Division 3-A WALL, John MacTARNHAM, R. ORR 40:32 BAGBY, Kelly MAC 56:18 BAGBY, Kel | | r SRC | 4:48:27 | D | | | OLESON, James | SMTC | |
| Division 3 - A Division 3 - A | | | | Division 4 | | | | | |
| Division 3-A | ELRICK, Hareld | SDTC | 5:11:66 | HOBE, Paul | | 24:48 | PRINGLE, Ben | OKK | 42:40 |
| ANDBERG, W. MUSM 4:53:49 Division 1-A | | | | | | | Division 3-A | | |
| ANDBERG, W. MUSM 4:53:49 DEACON, Bud HMTC 5:20:05 SEARS, E.A. EBE 6:37:25 Division 4 CHAPSON, Harold HMTC 5:49:25 FREDERICK, W UN 6:40:42 HOBE, P.G. UN 6:58:40 Division 1—A Division 1—A HATTON, Raymond SLOCOMB, Don 16:28 SHETTLER, J. W. DON 16:40:42 HATTON, Raymond SLOCOMB, Don 16:28 SHETTLER, J. W. DON 16:40:42 HATTON, Raymond SLOCOMB, Don 16:28 SHETTLER, J. W. DON 16:40:42 HATTON, Raymond SLOCOMB, Don 16:28 SHETTLER, J. W. DON 16:40:42 Division 1—B ROBERTS, Lew SDTC 10:30:40 ANSPACH, R. KET 10:58 SHETTLER, J. W. SDTC 10:30:40 HARADEN, M. SDTC 11:08:00 BANNING, Lloyd ASC 45:22 Division 4 HOBE, Paul UN 45:18 BETTENCOURT, J. NCSTC 12:19 HERMAN, Robert LATC 12:23 STOCK, William 16:39 NEAL, Mike 16:49 PETERSON, Duane RYAN, Field BRYANT, Avery CSTC 11:48:42 PETERSON, Duane RYAN, Field BRYANT, Avery CSTC 12:59 PETERSON, Duane RYAN, Field BRYANT, Avery CSTC 12:54:50 BECK WITH, William 18:00 MacTARNHAM, R. ORR 40:32 Division 3—B Division 3—B SSIG, Otto UN FREDERICK, Walt CSTC 43:03 MACMANHAM, R. ORR 40:32 Division 3—B ESSIG, Otto UN FREDERICK, Walt CSTC 13:44:40 MARINONI, Ernest KHH 44:18 BANNING, Lloyd ASC 45:22 Division 4 HOBE, Paul UN 45:18 5,000 METER WALK Division 1—A AMOROSO, C. CTC 22:32 AMOROSO, C. CTC 22:32 AMOROSO, C. CTC 22:32 | Division 3-A | | | | | | | | 38.40 |
| DEACON, Bud HMTC 5:20:08 SEARS, E.A. EBE 6:37:25 Division 4 CHAPSON, Harold HMTC 5:49:25 FREDERICK, W UN 6:40:42 HOBE, P.G. UN 6:58:40 Division 1—A CHAPSON, Harold HMTC 5:49:25 FREDERICK, W UN 6:40:42 HOBE, P.G. UN 6:58:40 Division 1—B Division 1—A HATTON, Raymond 15:09 SLOCOMB, Don 16:28 STAYTON, John 16:35 STOCK, William 16:39 NEAL, Mike 16:49 McGONNEL, W GRETA HORE MCGONEL, W SDTC 10:40 ANSPACH, R. KET 10:58 STAYTON, John 16:35 STOCK, William 16:39 NEAL, Mike 16:49 McGONNEL, Walter PETERS, Chester MTC 12:27:11 BECKWITH, William 18:00 Division 1—A Division 1—A Division 1—A Division 2—A Division 1—A MAEYRN, Field BAGBY, Kelly MAC 56:18 MEYER, Dennis SNTC 10:16:15 SHETTLER, J. WVTC 10:16:15 SLOCOMB, Don TTC 10:20:07 STOCK, Bill SDTC 10:30:44 COFFEY, Robert FWR 10:47:04 RYAN, Field BUSM 11:46:00 HARADEN, M. SDTC 11:08:00 HARADEN, M. SDTC 11:08:00 HARADEN, M. SDTC 10:40 ANSPACH, R. KET 10:58 STOCK, William STC 12:19 HERMAN, Robert LATC 12:23 Division 4 HOBE, Paul UN 45:18 5,000 METER WALK Division 1—A MACONSO, C. CTC 22:32 AMOROSO, C. CTC 22:32 DIVISION 1—A AMOROSO, C. CTC 22:32 AMOROSO, C. CTC 22:32 | ANDBERG. W. | MUSM | 4:53:49 | 3,000 METER S | STEEPLE | CHASE | | | |
| Division 4 Division 5 Division 6 Division 7 Division 7 Division 1 Division 2 Division 2 Division 4 Division 2 Division 2 Division 4 Division 1 Division 2 Division 2 Division 1 Division 2 Division 2 Division 2 Division 4 Division 2 Division 1 Division 2 Division 2 Division 1 Division 2 Division 2 Division 1 Division 2 Division 2 Division 2 Division 1 Division 2 Division 2 Division 2 Division 2 Division 4 Division 2 Division 2 Division 2 Division 4 Div | | | 5:20:03 | District A | | | | | |
| SHETTLER, J. WVTC 10:16:15 10:10:03:34 10:20:07 10:20:07 10:30:34 10:47:34 10:47: | | EBE | 6:37:25 | Division 1—A | | | DAGD I, Kelly | | 24.10 |
| SHETTLER, J. SLOCOMB, Don STOCK, Bill SUSM 11:46:10 SLOCOMB, Don STOCK, Bill SUSM 11:46:10 MARINONI, Ernest KHH 44:18 SANCH, R. STAYTON, John 16:28 STAYTON, John STOCK, William STAYTON, John STOCK, William | Distant | | | MEYER, Dennis | SNTC | 9:56:37 | | | |
| STOCK, Bill SDTC 10:30:84 ESSIG, Otto UN 41:13 FREDERICK, W UN 6:40:42 COFFEY, Robert FWR 10:47:04 TAMANAHA, N. HMTC 43:46 RYAN, Field BUSM 11:46:00 HARADEN, M. SDTC 10:38:41 TAMANAHA, N. HMTC 43:46 RYAN, Field BUSM 11:46:00 HARADEN, M. SDTC 11:08:00 TAMANAHA, N. HMTC 43:46 RYAN, Field BUSM 11:46:00 HARADEN, M. SDTC 10:40 ASC 46:22 Division 1—B Division 1—B | Division 4 | | | SHETTLER, J. | | | Division 3-B | | |
| FREDERICK, W UN 6:40:42 McCONNEL, W. JSTC 10:38:41 FREDERICK, Walt CSTC 43:03 McCONNEL, W. COFFEY, Robert FWR 10:47:04 FWR 10:47:04 MARINONI, Ernest KHH 44:18 MARINONI, Ernest | CHAPSON, Harold | HMTC | | | | | ESSIG Outo | IIN | 41.13 |
| COFFEY, Robert RYAN, Field BUSM 11:46:00 HARADEN, M. SDTC 11:08:00 HARINONI, Ernest KHH 44:18 BANNING, Lloyd ASC 46:22 | | UN | | | | | | | |
| RYAN, Field BUSM 11:46:00 MARINONI, Ernest KHH 44:18 | HOBE, P.G. | UN | 6:58:40 | | | | | | 43:46 |
| Division 1-A | | | | RYAN, Field | BUSM | 11:46:00 | MARINONI, Ernest | | 44:18 |
| Division 1-B Division 4 D | | | | HARADEN, M. | SDTC | 11:08:00 | BANNING, Lloyd | ASC | 46:22 |
| Division 1 - A ROBERTS, Lew SDTC 10:40 ANSPACH, R. KET 10:58 SIACOMB, Don 16:28 SIACOMB, Don 16:28 SIACOMB, Don 16:28 SIACOMB, Don 16:35 STOCK, William 16:35 STOCK, William 16:35 STOCK, William 16:35 STOCK, William 16:49 McCONNEL, Watter PETERSON, Duane 16:54 PETERSON, Duane 16:56 RYAN, Field 17:31 PETERS, Chester MTC 12:27:11 BECKWITH, William 18:00 LOWELL, Ed CSTC 12:54:50 CTC 22:32 CTC | 5,000 ME | ER FINAL | <u> </u> | Division 1-B | | | Division 4 | | |
| HATTON, Raymond 15:09 SLOCOMB, Don 16:28 FIX, William SSTC 11:58 STTTLER, Jim 16:28 STAYTON, John 16:35 STOCK, William 16:39 NEAL, Mike 16:49 McCONNEL, Walter PETERSON, Duane 16:56 RYAN, Field 17:31 BECKWITH, William 18:00 STOCK CSTC 12:48:42 CSTC 12:54:50 CSTC 12:54:50 CSTC 12:64:50 CSTC | Divisien 1−A | | | PORRETS I am | SDTC | 10.40 | HORE Paul | UN | 45-18 |
| SLOCOMB, Don 16:28 SHETTLER, Jim 16:28 SHETTLER, Jim 16:35 STAYTON, John 16:35 STOCK, William 16:39 NEAL, Mike 16:49 McCONNEL, Walter PETERSON, Duane 16:56 RYAN, Field 17:31 BECKWITH, William 18:00 ROBERT LATC 12:23 STOCK 11:48:42 Division 2—A STOCK 11:48:42 Division 1—A STOCK 12:27:11 DIVISION 1—A AMOROSO, C. CTC 22:32 DOUBLE LETTERSON, C. 27:33 | HATTON D | 1 | 15.00 | | | | HOBE, rau | CIN | 19.10 |
| SECONMS, John 16:28 STAYTON, John 16:35 STOCK, William 16:39 NEAL, Mike 16:49 McCONNEL, Walter PETERSON, Duane 16:56 RYANT, Avery CSTC 12:79 11:48:42 Division 1—A 16:30 NEAL, Mike 16:54 BRYANT, Avery CSTC 11:48:42 Division 1—A 16:50 RYAN, Field 17:31 PETERS, Chester MTC 12:27:11 AMOROSO, C. CTC 22:32 COMBINER CSTC 12:54:50 CSTC 12:54: | | nu | | | | | | | |
| STAYTON, John 16:35 HERMAN, Robert LATC 12:23 | | | | BETTENCOURT, J | NCSTC | 12:19 | Į. | | |
| STOCK, William 16:39 Division 2—A | | | | HERMAN, Robert | LATC | 12:23 | | | |
| McCONNEL, Walter 16:54 McCONNEL, Walter 16:56 RYANT, Avery CSTC 11:48:42 RYAN, Field 17:31 BECKWITH, William 18:00 LOWELL, Ed CSTC 12:54:50 AMOROSO, C. CTC 22:32 AMOROSO, C. CTC 27:33 | STOCK, William | | | Division 9 A | | | 5 000 ME1 | FER WAT | K |
| PETERSON, Duane 16:56 BRYANT, Avery CSTC 11:48:42 Division 1-A RYAN, Field 17:31 PETERS, Chester MTC 12:27:11 AMOROSO, C. CTC 22:32 BECKWITH, William 18:00 LOWELL, Ed CSTC 12:54:50 POURS LIP TCTC 27:33 | | | | Division 2—A | | | 3,000 ME | 17/18/41 | |
| RYAN, Field 17:31 PETERS, Chester MTC 12:27:11 AMOROSO, C. CTC 22:32 BECKWITH, William 18:00 LOWELL, Ed CSTC 12:54:50 POURS LIFE TOTC 27:33 | | | | BRYANT, Avery | CSTC | 11:48:42 | Division 1-A | | |
| BECKWITH, William 18:00 LOWELL, Ed CSTC 12:54:50 MMOROSO, C. CIC 22:32 | | - | | PETERS, Chester | MTG | 12:27:11 | | CTC | 90.90 |
| I DITOM D 14 10.E1 I MATION I DID 19. TAMBLE DATES, LA IT I LUICA ACTUS | BECKWITH, Willia | ım. | 18:00 | LOWELL, Ed | | | | | |
| HOM, DORRIG 16:51 MALLOW, J. ORK 15:14:00 A 25:52, 2.3. | THOM, Donald | | 18:51 | MALLON, J. | ORR | 13:14:00 | , LOILU, L. Ji | | _,,,,,, |

| U.S. MASTER | S cor | t'd | Division 3-A | | | MAR/ | ATHON | |
|--|---------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--------------------|-------------------------------------|--|----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | | DEACON, Bud | НМТС | 1:10:22 | Division 1-A | | |
| Division 1B | T.3.1 | 07.84 | Division 3-B | | | BASTRICK, P. | UN | 2:31:21.6 |
| GERSHUNY, J. | UN | 27:34 | FREDERICK, W. BROSZ, Alvert | CSTC | 1:29:91 | BARTEK, R. RUDBERG, John | SBAA STC | 2:31:40 2:41:24 |
| Division 2—A | 0.00 | 22.40 | BROSZ, Alvert | 130 | 2:03:62 | PARKER, David HERRICK, James | LASTC UN | 2:46:38 2:49:44 |
| LUNDMARK, G. | CTC | 29:46 | | | | VANCE, Joseph DAILEY, Richard | UN UN | 2:50:45 2:51:22 |
| Division 2-13 | | | 400 METER R | ELAY F | INALS | DENDALL, John NICHOLSON, J | UN NCSTC | 2:51:50 2:53:20 |
| GOULD, Max JOHNSON, Don MOOERS, Philip JACOBS, Donald | TMF SAC WVTC PTC | 25:30 26:33 30:48 31:14 | Division 1-A CORONA DELMAI NORTHERN CALI | | 44:76 | MAHAFFEY, D. AKERS, Russ FLEMING, R. | SHTC WWRR SDTC | 2:58:29 |
| Division 3-A | 110 | 31.14 | BAY AREA STRID | | 59:35 | ECKSTEIN, C. JACOBS, James GREEN, Miles | ●RR NCSTC UN | |
| MEDEIROS, A. | NMTC | 28:16 | Division 2-A | | | KREGAL, Jesse | BPAC | 3:04:31 3:09:59 |
| DICK, John | UN | 39:14 | SAN DIEGO TRAC CORONA DEL MA | | 51:08 51:13 | DUGAN, Gordon MILLER, Wendel HURST, James | HM TCN UN | 3:13:32 3:22:37 3:24:36 |
| Division 3-B | | | Division 3-A | | | POTTS, Byron WALKER, Keith | BHS NCSTC | 3:25:23 3:28:06 |
| O'NEIL, L. | MAUU | 30:18 | BISHOP ATHLETIC | С | 56:60 | COX, Donald GRAYBEAL, Dick CHAMBERLAIN, J | ORR SETC NCSTC | 3:29:04 3:31:24 3:33:58 |
| 110 METER H | URDLE F | INALS | Division 3–B | | | TAYLOR, Edward SCHAUBBER, Al | UN ARR | 3:36:25 3:44:28 |
| Division 1-A | | | NORTHERN CALI | FSTRID: | ERS1:00:65 | FROST, Jess | ORR | 3:47:22 |
| ANDREWS, M. | BAS | 16:39 | | | | Division 1—B | | |
| Division 1 B | | | 1,600 MET Division 1-A | ER REL | AY | MILLER, Howard WILCOX, Roger | SNOH SCS | 2:36:36.4 2:43:32 |
| GREENWOOD, J. AMBROSE, W. | COM | 15:39 20:66 | SENIOR TRACK C | | A.) 3:33:1 3:33:4 | FREEMAN, Brian RATELLE, Alex FREY, John | SUTC TCTC ORR | 2:43:42 2:44:11 2:49:38 |
| Division 2—B | | | BAY AREA STRID | | 3:43:3 | FREEDMAN, W. LUCERO, Don | SUTC | 2:54:27 3:02:22 |
| GUIDET, Al REINER, Edwin | BHS SDTC | 18:1 19:6 | Division 1—B | | | MACY, Bob SHERRY, Leo Jr | ORR | 3:07:59 3:14:16 |
| McNIECE, H. MORALES, W. | LASTC CDM | 20:5 20:35 | SAN DIEGO SAN DIEGO II | | 4:14:1 4:25:6 | WAGNER, Dick ANDERSON, Ruth HOGG, E.W. | UN | 3:27:46 |
| Division 3-A | | | | | | LEE, Leonard GARRETT, Cal | ORR SDTC | 3:36:14 3:43:08 |
| DEACON, B.W. HILLS, Claude | HMTC UN | 18:76 20:17 | 20 KILOME | TER WA | LK | LAI'KY, Jim GILLMAN, Rex | UN ORR | 3:45:14 3:57:40 |
| Division 3—B | | | Division 1—A | | | Division 2-A | | |
| MacCONAGHY, R. FREDERICK, W. BROSZ, Albert | CDM CSTC TSC | 22:85 23:89 25:05 | AMOROSO, C. BOIES, L. Jr LEUTHOLD, D.A. | CTC TCTC CTC | 1:46:51:1 1:58:36:0 2:02:32:0 | GREY, Frank Jr. O'SULLIVAN, M. BRUCE, Robert | ORR UN JCN | 3:07:02.7 3:16:40 3:19:17 |
| BROSZ, Amere | 100 | 23.03 | Division 1-B | | | WELLER, Charles GROOMAN, M. | HTRR | 3:23:09 3:23:54 |
| 400 METER HI | JRDLE FI | NALS | GERSHUNY, J | UN | 1:58:08:0 | HOLLAND, Joseph | | 3:29:12 |
| Division 1—A | | | Division 2A | | | Division 2-B | | |
| WHITAKER, K. | GB | 1:01:64 | LUNDMARK, G.V | CTC | 2:04:49:0 | OLESON, James LAFFERTY, John | SMTC SOTC | 2:52:26.0 2:55:50 |
| McNULTY, Joel | PTC | 1:02:11 | Division 2-B | | [| REESE, Paul CERAN, Alvin | NCSTC ORR | 3:05:32 3:21:53 |
| Division 1—B | LAUTO | E7.49 | GOULD, Max JOHNSON, Don | TMF SAC | 1:46:51:1 1:53:57:6 | TRIPODES, Tom | SFOC | 3:27:19 |
| GREENWOOD, J. Division 2 - A | LASIC | 57:43 | MOOERS, P.C. JACOBS, David V. | MALC | 2:13:38:0 2:19:16:0 | Division 3-A | | |
| SPENCER, R. LOWELL, Ed | SDTC | 1:11:56 | Division 3–A | | | MILLER, Urban CLARK, Albert ARNOLD, Wilhur | UN LASTC UN | 3: 13:16.4 3: 15:56 4:02:35 |
| | CSTC | 1:23:32 | MEDEI ROS, A. | NMTC | 2:00:12:0 | Division 3B | | |
| Division 2—B | | | Division 3-B | | | FREDERICK, W. | CSTC | 3:38:23.8 |
| GUIDET, AI WATERMAN, AJr | BHS SRC | 1:06:67 1:12:04 | O'NEIL, L. | MAUU | 2:19:16:0 | , | | t'd overleaf) |
| J | | | , | | | | (5511 | |

| .S. MASTER | Scor | ıt'd | 1 | Division 3-A | | | 1 | Division 2-A | | | |
|--|---------------|--------------|------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-------|--|----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|
| нісн јим | | | | DEACON, Bud NICHOLS, Orville | HMTC BAC UN | 30'- 2" 27'- 11' 27'- 8' | /4'' | BR●WN, Dave EKELO1, Carl | CDM UN | 11'- 8'- | |
| Division 1A | 100 | _ | | DICK, John HILLS, Claude | UN | 25'- 11" 25'- 01 | , | Division 2-B | | | |
| AUST'IN, Ed | CDM | 5'- 4'- | 81/4" | CARUSO, Joc Division 3-8 | CSTC | 25. 07 | /4 | VERNON, Jim GILLET, Orville | CSTC CDM | 10'- 10'- | |
| DOUGLASS, D. | BHS | 4. | 6. | McFADDEN, W. | SDTC | 28'- 51 | | Division 3A | | | |
| Division 1—B | VBCO | 5°- | ,,, | McCONNAGHY, R. BROSZ, Albert | CDM TSC | 24'- 11 23'- 49 | | DEACON, Bud | HMTC | 10°- 7'- | ½"'' 0" |
| RUTH, Rodger GREENWOOD, J. HASSON, Fred | LASTC UN | 5'~ 5'• | 0" | Division 4 | | | | HILLS, Claude Division 3B | UN | 7 - | U |
| Division 2-A | | | | CRÁNE, Buell | UN | 22'- 0 | 1/2'' | MacCONAGHY, R. | | | 1½" |
| GIST, Burt | SDTC | | 3½" | LONGJUN | AP FINAL | <u>.s</u> | | BROSZ, Alhert | TSC | 6'- | 0,, |
| WITNEY, Raiph BROWN, Dave | UN CDM | 4'- 1 4'- | | Division 1-A | | 7.0 | | SHOT PU | T FINAL | S | |
| SHERIDAN, Bob | UN UN | 4'- 4'- | 7" | | CDM | 21'. 6" | , | | | - | |
| EKELOF, Carl | UN | ·y - | ° | JACKSON, Dave PRESBER, P. | CDM UN | 20'- 79 | ½" | Division 1-A | | | |
| Division 2-B GILLET, Orville | CDM | 4'- | ,,, | DAVISSON, S. ANDREWS, M. | CDM BAS | 20'- 6' 18'- 8' | | WASSAM, Ted FRAUNDORFER | CUN | 45'- 44'- 39'- | 7" .3" ½" |
| MORALES, W. | CDM | 4'- 4'- | 9" | Division 1-B | | | | SCHRODER, Lec | NOSTC | 33. | /2 |
| PIRKL, Max YOUNG, John | UN MTF | 3'- | | WASHINGTON, H. | BAS | 18'- 89 | | Division 1-B | | | |
| Division 3-A | | | | VROOM, Dewey AMBROSE, Wayne | CSTC CDM | 18'- 13 15'- 6' | | LAUT, Jim WALLACE, Hall | CDM CSTC | | 4¼" 3½" |
| DEACON, Bud DICK, John | HMTC UN | 4'- 4'- | 4" | Division 2—A | | | | Division 2-A | | | |
| BIERLEIN, Fred HATLEN, Theodre | UN CSTC | | 2" | SPENCER, R. HUTCHINSON, J. | SDTC TTC | 16' 6% 16'- 5' | " | KERR, George PATTERSON, S. | CDM SCITT | | 514" 714" |
| PIKE, Warren | UN | 3'- | 10" | HUNTER, H.Jr. | CYMCA UN | 15'- 11' 15'- 3' | | Division 2 B | | | |
| Division 3-B | | | | Division 2—B | | | | THATCHER, J. | CDM | 41'- | 7½" |
| McFADDEN, W. BROSZ, Albert | SDTC TSC | 4'- 3'- | 0" 10" | FARRELL, G. | CDM | 16'- 10' | ,, | ALDRICH, Dan WARWAS, Hans J. | CDM | 40'- 34'- | 01/:2'' |
| FREDERICK, Walt | | 3'- | 10" | MORALES, W. McNEICE, H. | CDM | 16'- 8' 15'- 8' | ¼" | Division 3: A | | | |
| Division 4 | | | | PIRKL, Max | UN | | 1∕2" | | NCSTC | 444. | 1" |
| PENNOCK, F. | NCSTC | | 0" | Division 3-A | | | | YORK, James VESCO, Art | SMTC | 38'- | 9" 3₩" |
| CRANE, Buell HERRMANN, Stan | UN LASTC | | 6 | SATTI, John | HSTC | 16'- 4 | | NICHOLS, R. DICK., John | BAC UN | | 61/21 |
| | | | | WHITE, Dr. Fred DEACON, Bud | SDTC HMTC | 15'- 5 15'- 2 | | Division 3-B | | | |
| TRIPLE JU | MP FINA | LS - | | Division 313 | | | | PUGLIZEVICH,AJ | | | |
| Division 1—A | | | | McFADDEN, W. | SDTC | 14'- 0 | | CARNINE, K. BROSZ, Albert | NCSTC TSC | | 5'' |
| JACKSON, Dave | CDM | 45'- | 7" | PUGLIZOVICH,AJ BROSZ, Albert | NCSTC TSC | 12'- 4 11'- 6 | | | | | |
| PRESBER, F. DAVISSON, S. | UN | | 31/2" | Division 4 | | | | DIS | <u>scus</u> | | |
| Division I-B | OD. | - | 0,1 | CRANE, Buell | UN | 11'- 2 | 14" | Division 1- A | | | |
| | VBCO | 271 | 11¼" | PENNOCK, F. | NC\$.I.C | 9, 6 | 34" | MAUER, Donn | SDTC | | |
| RUTH, Rodger WASHINGTON, H. VROOM, Dewey | | 35'- | 6½" 6½" | | | | | BRADY, Phil FRAUNDORFER, SCHRODER, Lee | | 136'- 135'- 129'- | 51/2" |
| Division 2-A | | | | POLE | VAULT | | | _ | 110010 | 143 | •• |
| HUTCHINSON, J. | TTC | 34'- | 9" | Division 1-A | | | | Division 1—B | | | |
| HUSENY, H. SPENCER, K. | CYMCA SCTC | 33'- | | DONLEY, Jerry HATFIELD, T. | UN | 9'- 6 9'- 6 | ;" | HAWKE, Harry STRAUB, R. WALLACE, Hai | SDTC SDTC CSTC | 117'- | 41/2' |
| Division 2-B | | | | DOUGLASS, D. Division 1—B | BHS | 5- 0 | | Division 2—A | | | |
| FARRELL, G. PLRKL, Max | CDM UN | 38'- | 3" 1½" | RUTH, Roger | VBCO | 14'- | ١٨٠٠ | KERR, George | CDM | | 71/21 |
| GROSS, Joe McNIECE, H. | UN LASTC | 30'- | 51/2" | GROSH, Don WALLACE, Hal | CDM ORR | 11'- 0 | | PATTERSON, S. KILBUCK, John | SDITT UN | | 31/4° 81/2° |
| II. | 211010 | 49 1 | - /1 | | | | | | | | |

| U S MASTERS cont'd | Division 2-A | | | 1 | Division 3-A | | | |
|--|--|--------------------------------|--|-------------------|---|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| | HUNTER, H. Jr. KILBUCK, John HAZEN, Jack | UN UN UN | 145'- 134'- 133'- | 11" | VESCO, A.E. DICK, John YORK, James NICHOLS, R. | SMT UN NGS BAC | 72'- TC 70'- | 3½" 7½" 5½" 9½" |
| División 2 – B | Division 2-B | | | | Division 3B | | | |
| | MORALLES, W. ALDRICH, Dan | CDM CDM | 164'- 140'- | | HUBBELL, R. | LAS | TC 042 | 11¼" |
| ALDRICH, Dan CDM 133'- 4½'' THATCHER, Jack CDM 115'- 9½'' GILLET, Orville CDM 109'- 3½'' | GROSS, Joe | CDM | 100' | | BROSZ, Albert | TSC | | 10½" |
| Division 3 - A | Division 3—A | | | | Division 4 | | | |
| YORK, James NCSTC 122'- 9½" DICK, John UN 119'- 6½" LAMB, Eddy SDTC 107'- 10" VESCO, A.E. SMTC 100'- 7" | DICK, John NICHOLS, O. DEACON, Bud NICHOLS, R. HILLS, Claude | UN BAC HMTC BAC UN | 120'- 119'- 108'- 98'- 97' | 4" 8" 10" | ANDERSON, H. CRANE, Buell HERRMANN, S. MOWRER, Gentry PENNOCK, F. | | 77'- TC 71'- 68'- | 7" 1" ½" 3" |
| NICHOLS, R. BAC 97'- 2½" HILLS, Claude UN 92'- 0½" | Division 3B | | | | | | | |
| Division 3—B | CURTICE, E. CARNINE, Ken | UN | 114' | 4⅓" | DECAT | THLO | <u>N</u> | |
| CARNINE, K. NCSTC 136'- 7" HUBBELL, R. LASTC 102'- 10½" BROSZ, Albert TSC 84' 8" O'NELL, L. MAUU 7.5'- 9½" | MacCONAGHY, R. HUBBELL, R. BROSZ, Albert | LASTC | | | Ed Phillips Tinker Hatfield Max Woerle | 1A 1 A | NCSTC UN CMITT | 1678 |
| Division 4 | Division 4 | | | ij | Marshall Haraden | 1A | SDTC | 1087 |
| HERRMANN, S. LASTC 109'- 11½" CRANE, Buel UN 99'- 0½" MOWRER, Gentry UN 82'- 4¼" | HERRMANN, S CRANE, Buell MOWRER, Gentry | LASTO UN UN | 31'- | 2¼" 4½" 7½" | Harry Hawke Bill Sleeth Hal Wallace Ken Bernard | 1 B 1 B 1 B | SDTC SSTC CSTC SDTC | 2454 1625 1375 1056 |
| | HAMMEI | RTHRO | w | | John Hutchinson | 2A | TTC | 1722 |
| JAVELIN FINALS | Division 1-A | | | 3 | Ralph Hassman John Kilbuck Ted Clark | 2Λ 2Λ 2Α | SRRC UN UN | 1252 1044 669 |
| Division I—A | STEELE, Chester | NCSTC | | | | | | |
| MULLER, W. CDM 200'- 3" CRANE, Hiram UN 194'- 7½" | DOUGLASS, Dave WOORLE, Max | BHS | 107'- 65'- | 7" 5½" | William Morales Flans Warwas | 2B 2B | OSC OSC | 1682 794 |
| FLAGHERTY, B. OPTC 146'- 3" | Division 2-A | | | | Claude Hills | 3Λ | UN | 992 |
| PHILLIPS, E. NCSTC 141'- 5" | PATTERSON, S. | SDITT | 132'- | 81/4" | John Dick Wilbur Arnold | 3 A 3 A | UN UN | 764 736 |
| Division 1—B | Division 2-B | | | | Albert Borsz | 3B | TSC | 325 |
| WERNER, Hal SFU 188'- 4" STRAUB, Richard SDTC 150'- 9" | ROCHAMBEAN, G | SDTC | 130'- | 2½" | Walter Frederick | 3B | CSTC | 282 |
| WALLACE, Hal CSTC 146'- 9" | ALDRICH, Dan | CDM | 123% | 4" | Herbert Anderson | 4 | UN | 152 |

AGEING

At a recent conference organized by the Royal Society of Health, Dr. Thomas Judge of the department of geriatric medicine, Glasgow University, said that a scientific study in Russia had discovered that there was an increase in the efficiency of the heart in healthy ageing. This showed for the first time that ageing, like growth and development might be a process of adaptation.

RESULTS

2nd June, 1974 Yonkers Marathon. AAU Champs.
29 P. Bastick (40) 2:34:42
58 J. McDonagh (50) 2:48:07
69 T. Corbitt (53) 2:50:53

European Champs:-

H. PAYNE 67.44/221'3" Just missed out on the final pool in what proved to be a competition of very high standard. GERHARD WE(DNER W. Ger. 7th. in the 50 k.m. Walk — 4h10m52.4 in very hot and humid conditions.

TRAINING DAYS

Gordon Daborn, veteran sprinter and Hertfordshire County Coaching Secretary, is organising training days for all track athletes at the Teachers Centre, Six Hills Way, Stevenage, Herts. on 24th November and 15th December. Veterans are welcome and should bring a packed lunch, notebook, indoor and outdoor training shoes. Time: 09.30 for 10.00 to 16.00 hours. Only track events will be covered on these two dates but jumps will be dealt with on March 23rd at a venue to be announced.

10th Anniversary of the Association of Veteran Long Distance Runners

A 20 Kilometres road race for veteran runners will be held at Bensberg – Refrath, near Cologne, West Germany on Saturday 23rd November 1974 to commemmorate the 10th anniversary of the Association of Veteran Long Distance Runners.

Begium

| Herent Half Marathon | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 1 | E. Demeyer (War) | 1:13:06 | | | | | | | |
| 2 | G. Teras (Waregem) | 1:16:43 | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Van Steenkiste (Kort) | 1:19:34 | | | | | | | |
| 4 | R. Bocklandt (Hamme) | 1:24:05 | | | | | | | |

8th June, 1974 40Km 900, Nivelles

26th May 1974

| 5 | R. Monseur CABW | 2:24:37 |
|----|------------------|---------|
| 12 | R. Michant (FRA) | 2:36:19 |

22nd June, 1974 Baulers (Nijval) 8.5 Km

| 1 | JOURET Denis (Assa Ren.) | 29:0 |
|----|-----------------------------|-------|
| 2 | Monseur Roger (CABW) | 29:2 |
| 3 | Goossents E. (AC Lebbeke) | 29:4 |
| 4 | Duthye Pol (Assa) | 30:15 |
| 5 | Moermen Joseph (A'acrde) | 30:3 |
| 6 | Wayaert Robert (O.E. Halle) | 31:0 |
| 7 | Limbourg Jules (USA) | 31:1 |
| 8 | Deniex (Grammont) | 31:4 |
| 9 | Caillau Č. (Assa) | 31:5 |
| 10 | Poulin Georges (CABW) | 31:5 |
| 11 | Somville René (Ixelles) | 32:2 |
| 12 | Andries René (USA) | 32:3 |
| 13 | Serruys J. (Ol. Brugge) | 33: 1 |
| 14 | Smet Léon (A.C. Vilvoorde) | 33:3 |
| 15 | Moyaert J. (L.S.V.) | 34:1 |
| | (36 ran) | |
| | | |

23rd June, 1974 Vilvoorde - 10Km Road Race

2 Monseur (Brab. Wallen)

GADISSEUR (Olse AC)

| 3 | De Meyer (AD Waregem) | 32:47 |
|----|-------------------------------|--------|
| 4 | Jouret D. (Assa Ronse) | 33:21 |
| 5 | Moermans (AS Oudenaarde) | 33:48 |
| 6 | De Hoef (ULA Arlon) | 34:21 |
| 7 | Denie (AC Geraardsbergen) | 34:50 |
| 8 | Wauters (RC Mechelen) | 34:56 |
| 9 | Van Steenkiste (Kortrijk Sp.) | 34: 59 |
| 10 | Diericx (Antwerp AC) | 35:04 |
| 11 | Duthye (Assa Ronse) | 35:26 |
| 12 | Van Hansbeeck (AC Denderl) | 35:30 |
| 13 | Van Daele (AC Baasrode) | 35:34 |
| 14 | Lessis (Racing Tienen) | 35:42 |
| 15 | Goossens (Vlierzele AC) | 35:43 |
| 16 | Andries R. (USA) | 35:55 |
| | (57 ran) | |
| | (57 1111) | |

| | uly, 1974 sart Road Race | |
|-----|-----------------------------|--------|
| 1 | MONSEUR R. (Nijvel) | 1:00:4 |
| 2 3 | Mocrman J. (Oudenzarde) | 1:01:5 |
| 3 | De Hoef R. (V. Lorraine) | 1:02:3 |
| 4 | Engels J. (Bertrix) | 1:02:5 |
| 5 | Logiste R. (Leuven AC) | 1:03:3 |
| 6 | Limbourg J. (Labor) | 1:04:0 |
| 8 | Nicolas M. (Bertrix) | 1:04:5 |
| 8 | Somville R. (Ixelles) | 1:05:0 |
| 9 | Smets A. (Vilvoorde) | 1:06:0 |
| 10 | Duchauffour G. (Frankrijk) | 1:06:5 |
| 11 | Andries R. (Labor) | 1:07:0 |
| 12 | Sotteau E. (Nijvel) | 1:07:2 |
| 13 | Blocier R. (Metro-Paris) | 1:08:1 |
| 15 | Merveille J. (Jambes) | 1:09:1 |

(49 ran)

| 1 | Monscur | (43) | 60:44 |
|----|-------------|------|-------|
| 2 | Moerman | | 61:57 |
| 3 | De Hoef | (44) | 62:30 |
| 4 | J. Nicolas | (41) | 62:54 |
| 5 | Legiste | (44) | 63:30 |
| 6 | Limbourg | (56) | 64:02 |
| 7 | M. Nicolas | (42) | 64:58 |
| 8 | Somville | (40) | 65:07 |
| 9 | L. Smets | (45) | 66:02 |
| G | Duchauffour | (44) | 66:54 |
| 12 | Bastien | (65) | 84:30 |
| | | | |

Nijval International Marathon 2:40:04 Emiel Kickens

| | n July, 1974 sbeck–Miskom | 12 Km |
|----|------------------------------|-------|
| 14 | Laermans J. (RCT) | 50:34 |
| 15 | Maghe G. (Marchienne) | 50:58 |
| 16 | Mathues G. (Arendonk) | 54:15 |

14th July, 1974 Kortemark Marathon

| | ١ | | 2:34:4 |
|---|----|-------------|--------|
| ı | 16 | W. Vergison | 4.51.1 |

28th July, 1974 22.5 Km, Bertrix

| 10 | R. Wambst | 45 (FRA) | 1:20:4 |
|----|-----------|----------|--------|

11th August, 1974 Sierre-Zinal Mountain Course Switzerland

| 144 | E. Demeyer R. Fockedey | 3:14:04 3:58:02 |
|-----|---------------------------|--------------------|
| 255 | G. Valcke | 4:30:40 |

24th August, 1974 Geraardsbergen 10Km.

32:06

| 1 | VANTIEGHEM J. (AC Aalter | 32:52 |
|-----|-----------------------------|-------|
| 2 | Vergison Willy (Ol. Brugge) | 32:52 |
| 3 | Van De Wattijne M. (Assa) | 33:37 |
| 4 | Moerman Jozef (KASVO) | 34:38 |
| 5 | Kiekens Emiel (E. Aalst) | 34:40 |
| (43 | ran) | |
| | | |

24th August, 1974 Nijvel Road Race

| 1 | MONSEUR (CABW) | 24:25 |
|----|----------------------------|--------|
| 2 | Dehoef (Arlon) | 25:50 |
| 3 | Van Ransbecck (Denderland) | 26:15 |
| 4 | Van Herreweghe (Denderland |)27:00 |
| 5 | Sotteau (CABW) | 27:13 |
| 6 | Van Denbroeck (White Star) | 27:17 |
| 7 | Andries (USA) | 27:29 |
| 8 | Gresis (RC Tienen) | 27:43 |
| 9 | Caillau (Assa Renaix) | 28:00 |
| 0 | Smets (Vilvoorde) | 28:18 |
| 33 | ran) | |

25th August, 1974 R.O.V.S. Grand Prize 1974

| Cl | ass 1 | |
|-----|------------------|-------|
| - 1 | GOOSSENS E. | 32:22 |
| 1 2 | Van Ransbeeck F. | 33:36 |

| Duthye P. | 34:06 35:52 |
|-------------------|----------------|
| Van Herreweghe A. | 35:52 |

| - 1 | | | |
|-----|-------|-------------------|-------|
| - 1 | Clas. | s 2 | |
| - 1 | 1 | VAN DE WATTYNE M. | 34:18 |
| - 1 | 2 | Andries R. | 36:04 |
| - | 3 | De Borger J. | 37:06 |
| - 1 | 4 | Vander Welk H. | 37:44 |
| - | 5 | Aelvoet G. | 39:46 |
| | 6 | De Pauw A. | 42:38 |

31st August, 1974 Chapelle Half Marathen

| Class | 1 | |
|-------|-----------------------------|----------|
| 1 | MONSEUR R. (Ent. Niv) | 1:13:4{ |
| 2 | De Hoef Rik (VA Lort.) | 1:18:07 |
| 3 | Denic Omer (AG C'mont) | 1:18:30 |
| 4 | Smets Leon (Sasja Vilv.) | 1:20:30 |
| 5 | Sotteau René (Ent. Nivell. |)1:21:55 |
| 6 | Gillis Alfons (Sasja Vilv.) | 1:22:15 |
| 7 | Leemans (SV Halle Sport) | 1:23:05 |
| 8 | Verly A. (Ent. Nivelloise) | 1:24:40 |
| 9 | Paul * (Vollée du Hain) | 1.25.15 |

| 9 | Paul P. (Vallée du Hain) | 1:25:15 |
|----|----------------------------|---------|
| 10 | Clement A. (Vlierzele) | 1:25:55 |
| 11 | Branders Cl. (Schaarb. AC) | 1:28:00 |
| 12 | Audiant A. (Shapelle SM I) | 1:28:15 |

| rinss | 4 | |
|-------|---------------------------|---------|
| 1 | LIMBOURG J. (S. AC) | 1:18:23 |
| 2 | Alvoet G. (Ev. Oudergem) | 1:25:00 |
| 3 | Bastien H. (Gembloux) | 1:41:15 |
| 4 | Boulard Jean (Dour Sport) | 1:50:45 |

European **Miscellany**

28th April, 1974 Miroslavy Nedobite Memorial 25 Km Czechoslovakia

| 1 | Hagen 41 (AUT) | 1:25:03 |
|----|-------------------|---------|
| 2 | Jockel 45 (GDR) | 1:28:24 |
| 3 | Chudomel 42 (CSR) | 1:30:24 |
| 7 | Vichera 55 (CSR) | 1:41:08 |
| 20 | Lunak 72 (CSR) | 2:05:34 |

18th May, 1974 Chene 15Km, Switzerland

| 6 | F. Etler 40+ | 55:15 |
|----|---|---------|
| 16 | H. licoeur 40+ | 59:33 |
| 20 | P. Boimond 50+ | 60:55 |
| | 26th zv Belg. v Lux. v Denmark m Walk: C. Sowa (Lux) | 3:04:06 |
| | | |

2nd June, 1974 Moscow 30Km, U.S.S.R.

| 86 | I. Burkov 41. | 1:37:5 |
|------|-----------------|--------|
| 197 | Hagen 41. (AUT) | 1:46:4 |
| (238 | ran) | |



ACQUARONE (44) of Italy wins the Marseille Provincial Marathon in 2:26:40

16th June, 1974

14:55

Chateau-Landon, France 7.5Km (40-54)

1 Martins (Portugal)

26:03

2nd June, 1974 8.2 Km Wohlen, Switzerland

| 1 | Diethelm (Buchs) | 28: 1 |
|---|--------------------|-------|
| 2 | Sterki (Biberist) | 28:4 |
| 3 | Leutwyler (Zurich) | 29:1 |
| 4 | Sulser (Sevelen) | 29:2 |
| 5 | Scharer (Fricktal) | 29:3 |
| 9 | Frank 50+ (Kloten) | 30:2 |

| | 8th June, 1974 Km Bienne, Switzerland | |
|-----|--|-------|
| Vet | erans result | |
| ME | N | |
| 1 | W. Zitterdi 54 | 8:32 |
| 2 | E. Morscher 45 | 8:37 |
| 3 | H. Anthoni 44 (FIN) | 8:51 |
| 4 | P. Kummer 43 | 8:54 |
| 5 | R. Serafin 40 (GER) | 8:58 |
| 6 | E. Schumacher 47 | 9:01 |
| 7 | P. Boimond 51 | 9:17 |
| 8 | F. Kropf 43 (AUT) | 9:32 |
| 12 | H. Stussi 58 | 9:51 |
| 18 | W. Tschiedel 60 | 10:04 |
| 33 | H. Kuckler 63 (GER) | 10:42 |
| 46 | R. Piotzel 64 (GER) | 11:13 |
| 76 | F. Roll 65 (GER) | 12:14 |
| | J. Salobert 67 (FRA) | 12:53 |
| | A. Weidman 73 (GER) | 14:50 |

Rottenschweiler 75

WOMEN

| 1101 | 11511 | |
|------|-------------------------|----------|
| 1 | E, Holdener 42 | 9:52 |
| 2 | E. Fendt 43 (AUT) | 10:19 |
| 2 | E. Westphal 55 (GER) | 11:30 |
| 4 | D. Trokay 51 | 13:27 |
| 10 | A. Frey 76 | 15:35 |
| 14 | R. Vegeli 74 | 16:02 |
| 9th] | lune, 1974 | |
| 21.1 | Km St. Maurice, Switzer | land |
| Vete | ran Result | |
| 1 | E. Friedli | 1:10:35 |
| 2 | F. Etler | 1:14:25 |
| 3 | G. Granger | 1:18:02 |
| 4 | J.F. Doret | 1:18:35 |
| 24 | J. Dingler (61) | 1:38:51 |
| 9th. | une, 1974 | |
| The | Ferte-Bernard 100Km, F | rance |
| MEN | ì | |
| 13 | L. Duquesnoy (55) | 10:43:12 |
| WO | MEN | |
| 40 | G. Huard (48) | 14:53:25 |
| | | |

30th June, 1974 15Km Troistorrents, Switzerland 2 Granger (41) 58:51

26:28 27:00

27:12

27:16

2:33:59 2:47:53

3:12:19

2:30:57

5th/6th July, 1974 100Km, Hartola, Finland

Zamy (Metre) Feleand (Massy)

5 Liot (Casg)

22nd June, 1974 Onex Marathon, Switzerland A. Sidler (40) F. Elter (45)

40 P. Boimond (51)

8 E. Ostbye (53)

29th June, 1974 Haverodal Marathon, Sweden

Martinez (Gagny)

5Km (55+) 1 Michon (A.S. Beurse)) N.T.

| 2 | 3 | Ron Bentley 43 (GBR) | 7:27:40 | |
|----|----|-------------------------|----------|--|
| | 5 | Parkkonen 40+ (FIN) | 8:06:04 | |
| | 6 | Antthini 40+ (FIN) | 8:30:15 | |
| | 11 | A. Tognetti 40+ (SUI) | 9:19:05 | |
| | 18 | E. Holdener 40+ (SUI) | | |
| • | | Lady! | 9:37:03 | |
| ~ | 26 | E. Borgeand 50+ (SUI) | 11:57:58 | |
| į. | 43 | F. Caviglioli 60+ (GBR) | 14:06:47 | |

6th July, 1974 9Km, Muri, Switzerland

| 4 | Sidler 40+ (Lucerne) | 28:55 |
|---|----------------------|-------|
|---|----------------------|-------|

| 7th July, 1974 Les Plans —Cab. Switzerland | Plan | Neve, |
|--|-----------------|----------------------|
| | Les Plans -Cab. | Les Plans -Cab. Plan |

| | 1 | Granger 41 (3-Torr) | 52:42 |
|-----|---|---------------------|-------|
| - 1 | | • | |

13th July, 1974 Domazlice Marathon, Czechoslovakia

| 22 | Chudomel (42) | 2:40:3 |
|----------|---------------|--------|
| 22 58 | Strupp (58) | 2:58:0 |
| l | | |

14th July, 1974 Lourtier - Mauvoism, Switzerland

| 12.3 Km (1, 12 Km ascent) | |
|---------------------------|-------|
| 32 J. Fontaine 50+ | 64:22 |
| 42 H, Ecoeur 40+ | 66:07 |
| 44 M. Vallotton 40+ | 66:26 |
| 62 H. Sarrasin 50+ | 70:32 |
| (123 finished) | |

21st July, 1974 23.5Km, Marvejals - Mende, France

| | Ope | п Касе | |
|-----|------|-------------------|---------|
| | 2 | Alcade 40 (FRA) | 1:25:31 |
| | Vete | erans Race | |
| | 1 | Bonnean (FRA) | 1:35:40 |
| | 2 | Monnot (FRA) | 1:39:5 |
| | 3 | Peitand 504 (FRA) | 1:40:0 |
| - } | 4 | Zurcher (SUI) | 1:43:2 |
| | 5 | Deutsch (IPRA) | 1:46:1 |
| | 6 | Martins (POR) | 1:46:2 |
| | | | |

MALKIND

For other U.K. Walking results see pages 48-54

ACCOLADE 8 HOURS TRACKWALK

Ray Middleton (38) achieved five world-best marks at Haringey, London, on September 29th. They were 40 miles in 5:56:29 50 miles in 7:31:06 40mls 581yds (64,905m) in 6 hrs. 46mls 1263yds (75,187m) in 7 hrs. 53mls 352yds (85,618m) in 8 hrs.

Harold Whitlock (70), who set the former marks before Ray was born, was a spectator and very happy to present the cup he received in 1935.

Ray set the pace from the start, but didn't take the lead for the final time until the half way mark. As he raced away to a convincing lead, two veterans, Ken Harding (45) and Charlie Fogg (40), fought it out for the minor placings — the former finishing stronger than anyone to gain a well-earned second place.

Result.

- Ray Middleton 38 (Belgrave Harriers) 53m-352yds/85,618m
- 2 Ken Harding 45 (Royal Sutton Coldfield) 52m-645yds/84,277m
- 4 Charlie Fogg 40 (Enfield Harriers) 51m-913yds/83,029m

Since turning 40 Logan Irwin, Secretary of the Randwick-Botany Club New South Wales, has been setting club records in the walks and in doing so has been heating Peter Waddell the National Champion.

His marks this year include a 1:44:52 20 Kilos, a 2:51:32 30 Kilos and a 50:43 track 10,000 metres.

In Veteris No 4, Vol 1 Coroebus pondered the likely rate of decline with age,

Comparing absolute World Records with age records and taking distances between 300m and 100Km, the following average percentages arise.

| | RUNNERS | WALKER |
|--------------------|---------|--------|
| 40-49 | + 12% | + 4% |
| 50~59 | + 20% | +20% |
| 6069 | + 35% | +31% |
| 70-79 | + 58% | +39% |
| 80 and over | +100% | +63% |
| (insufficient data | a | |
| but probably are | und) | |

For those who like straight line graphs, this can almost be achieved for runners by adding 70% to each group's decline (e.g. 12% + further 70% = 20.4% and 20% + 70% = 34%).

When one turns to walkers however, a much more favourable expectancy arises.

Thanks to Gerhard Weidner (40) and his absolute world record at 50Km and the fact that walkers at the longer distances are often at their best up till their middle forties, the 40 to 49 range showed only a 4% deterioration.

Assuming that true decline in walkers commences only after 50 we get an additional percentage decline of around 45% per 10 year group. (e.g. 20% + further 45% = 29%).

In general it would seem that walkers can expect to deteriorate at about 2/3rds the rate for runners. F N

Max Gould (57) has set a string of Masters walking records these last few months. In the space of 11 days (June 30th to July 10th) he notched the Canadian Masters 20 Km track walk in 1:48:56.8, the U.S. Masters 5 Km track walk in 25:29, the Sauve Island 20 Km road walk (Oregon) in 1:46:51.1 – all U.S. and Canadian Masters records – and finally the U.S. Masters Kalispell Mountain 35Km in a record 3:41:29!

Obviously dismayed at his non-selection for the European Championships, Roy Thorpe (40) did enough to win and set a championship best of 13:33.6 at the National Veterans Championships at Copthall, Hendon, on August 11th; but he was well outside the UK Vets best of 13:00.6 set by George Chaplin in 1972.

George himself made a rare competitive appearance this year to finish second only 5.4 seconds down on Thorpe.

Very good group wins in this 3,000 metres event came from Dave McMullen (50-54) and Fred Nickolls (55-60), while Arthur "Bob" Roberts continued to amaze at the age of 72 by taking the over-60 title.

B. Jones (over 70) turned in two useful walking performances this year in N.S.W. Australia. He recorded 2:40:52 for 20 Kilos and 75:17 for a track 10.000 metres.

| June 2nd | |
|-----------------------------|-------------|
| Southern RWA Track League | |
| 10,000 W | |
| 3 C. Fogg 40 (Enf.) | 49:09 |
| June 22/23 | |
| W. Germany v France v Swit: | z v Belgium |
| 50 Km Walk: | |
| 1 G. Weidner 40 (WG) | 4:18:22 |
| July 26th | |
| West German Champs | |
| 20Km Walk | |
| 2 G. Weidner (40) | 1:29:53 |

GEORGE CHAPLIN

Colin Young writes:-

Standing head and shoulders (he is 6'5"+) over the rest, George Chaplin has been a regular face in the front ranks of race walking at all distances for the past 25 years. I first saw him finish 2nd in the Junior mile at the HighgateSt. Dunstan's meet back in 1947. Always a versatile and consistent performer George was reserve at 50 Kms for both the Melbourne and Rome Olympics and reserve at 20 Kms at Tokyo; each time being very unfortunate to be left out. Trying the longer stuff he was placed in the 'Brighton' behind Don Thompson and Tom Misson, and finished 3rd behind that redoubtable due in the famous Milan 100-Kms classic.

Never a National champion his many placings at all distances have always made him a man to be reckoned with and even as late as 1972 he was representing his country at 50 Kms in a match with West Germany. In the same year he so very nearly defeated Paul Nihill at Leicester in a track 50 Kms.

George's 3 Kms veteran best of 13:00:6 will be difficult to beat even for current International Roy Thorpe, who beat George in this year's championships at Hendon.

A man who rarely receives a second look from the judges, George has with those other vets, George Coleman and Bryan Hawkins, been a stalwart of the sport. All three are just as enthusiastic now as when they were at the top; truly inspiring to all who

ing 32

GEORGE CHAPLIN leads the late PHIL EMBLETON in the inter-counties 10,000 metres at Crystal Palace in 1969

RESULT of 1974 "LESTER" POINTS CUP - Veterans (based on handicap points Road Walks) C. Speechley F.G. Nickolls A. East Charlie Speechley improved in each race to keep ahead capper, in spite of his 86 ye fulv 21st Bristol RWC '7' Road Walk 4 J. Bromley (Nomads 4th National Veterans Char 3,000m Walk, Copthall, He 11-8-74 1 R. Thorpe (Group Winner 1,40-Champ best perf.) G. Chaplin K. Livermore D, McMullen (3,50-54) R. Purkis J. Todd F.G. Nickolls (4,55-59)A. Roberts (5, over 60 (actually S. Smith A. Parsons 13 A. Welling

attempt to follow in their footsteps.

| 5 mile Road Walk Batterse | a Park VA |
|---------------------------|---|
| | 40 |
| | 40 41 |
| 2 D. Valle | 47 |
| | 47 |
| | 49 |
| | 49 |
| | 52 |
| | 52- |
| | 54. |
| | |
| or optionity (2 mp | (86 |
| Handicap: 1st Bromle | |
| 3-10 | , |
| June 18th | |
| | |
| | 40:4 |
| | 41:1 |
| | |
| | C Batterse |
| | 0 |
| | 15- |
| | 15- |
| | 15r |
| | 15- |
| | 15- |
| | 16- |
| | 16- |
| | 18- |
| | 19- |
| | 20- |
| | 23- |
| | 25- |
| (world age record 86 | years) |
| | June 18th Verlea 5 miles Road Walk 4 J. Bromley (Bel) |

| k VAC | | e Road Walk VAC Battersca | |
|-----------|-------|-----------------------------|----------------|
| 40-45 | 6-8-7 | | |
| 41-52 | 1 | K. Livermore | 40-04 |
| 47-16 | 2 | K. Easlea | 41-21 |
| 47-33 | 3 | P. Worth | 42-17 |
| 49-35 | 4 | M. Marshall | 45-30 |
| 49-32 | 5 | F. Butler | 47-15 |
| 52-32 | 6 | A. Roberts | 47-24 |
| 52-38 | 7 | R. Rudd | 47-45 |
| 54-13 | 8 | T. Cook | 47-52 |
| ls 43-34 | 9 | F.G.Nickells | 48-18 |
| (86 yrs) | 10 | A. East | 52-14 |
| '-15 of f | 11 | W. Garratt | 54-17 |
| -13 011 | 12 | B. Hobart | 59-08 |
| | 13 | C. Speechley (2 laps=3 1m) | 42-40 |
| | | Handicap 1st T.Cook 38-32 | |
| 40:40 | (Over | 55 Championship 1st F.G. I | Nickolls |
| 41:12 | 18-12 | 2) | |
| | | | |
| ttersea | 5 mil | e Road Walk VAC Battersea | |
| 15-09 | 10.7. | F. Turner | 40.00 |
| 15-30 | 2 | K. Easlea | 40-26 41-20 |
| 15r35 | 3 | P. Worth | |
| 15-51 | 4. | F. Butler | 42-15 46-58 |
| 15-59 | 5 | F.G. Nickolls | 47-33 |
| 16-15 | 6 | A. Roberts | 47-36 |
| 16-41 | 7 | T. Cook | 48-21 |
| 18-12 | 8 | W. Symes | 49-40 |
| 19-19 | 9 | E. Winn | 50-09 |
| 20-06 | 10 | A. East | 51-05 |
| 23-29 | 11 | W. Garratt | 54-20 |
| 25-29 | 12 | C. Speechley (2 laps= 3 ½m) | |
| s) 25-29 | 1.2 | | |
| " | | Handicap 1st East 38-25 of | 14-40 |

U.K. RESULTS

| 11 D. Case (GB) 40 May 18th | 2:27:54 |
|--|--------------------|
| May 18th | |
| Somerset Championships 400H: 1 J. Dixon 41 | 56.8 |
| May 18th Middlesex Championships 5,000 t 6. M. Barratt 40 (Eal) | 14:50:6 |
| May 27th | |
| Isle of Man TT 40 Miles Road | |
| 1 R. Bentley 43 (Tipton) | 4:09:59 4:26:22 |
| 5 D. McWhirter 40+ (Tip.) | 4:20:22 |
| 12 E. Foley 45+ (Bolton) | 4:01:00 |
| May 15th | |
| Open Meeting, Blackburn | |
| 600: | 86.2 |
| 2 T. Farrell 40 (Liv) | 80.2 |

| | 27th | |
|------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| | rsfield Beer Race | |
| 14 | C.Simpson 45(S. Heath) | 21:58 |
| May | 27th | |
| | dford 50 Km Walk | |
| 1 | K. Harding 41 (RSC) | 4:38:57 |
| June | 22nd | |
| Sco | ttish AAA Marathon | |
| 19 | J. McLean | 2:43:30 |
| | G. Porteous 60+ | 2:53:04 |
| 27 | C. Third | 3:04:29 |
| 30 | E. Campbell | 3:11:34 |
| Lune | e 30th | |
| | x 50Km Walk | |
| 4 | | 4:41:59 |
| Tune | 29th | |
| | sh League, Div.3 | |
| 400 | | The half of the same |
| | T. Farrell 40 (Liv) | 57. 2 |
| Shot | | |
| 1 | S. Clark (Wood Gn) 41 1 | 5.67/51'5" |



Former International 440 hurdler: First Briton to run 51.0

| June | R6th Inter Command Cha | |
|----------------------|--|-------------------------|
| Hamn | ner: | |
| _ | S. Robinson | 48.52/159'2 |
| July 3 Belgra | ird .ve Inter-Club Walks | ; |
| 10,00 | 0m Track: | |
| 2 | C. Fogg 40 (Enfield | 48:59 |
| June | 6th | |
| AAA Ha m n | v Lougborough Coll ner: | eges |
| | H. Payne 43 | 67.26/220'-8' |
| June | 8th | |
| | Rail 1500m Track | |
| | R. Thorp 40 (Sheff |) 6.27 Aligabalannay |
| June RWA | Lath | |
| 1 | R. Thorp 40 (Sheff |) 2:39:47 |
| 2 | National 20 Miles W R. Thorp 40 (Sheff G. Fogg 40 (Ent) | 2:48:45 |
| Tune | Or Lord State of the State of t | |
| 1.00 | old Cup — 1st Rou 0: | TATEL TO STAND OF |
| 2 | M. Barratt 41 (Eal) | 51:01:0 |
| Shot: | 3 | |
| 4 | S. Clark 41 (Wood) | 40 - 474 |
| June | | |
| | nester YMCA 20Km an Result | Road Race |
| (40-49 | | |
| i | K. Hodkinson 42 (S | Salf) 63:51 |
| 2 | A. Walsham 43 (Sal A. Hughes 43 (Rock | f) 65:47 h) 67:57 |
| | C C (Y :) | 70.04 |
| 5 | R. Kernighan 41 (f R. Billington 40 (W J. Wild 42 (E.Ches) R. Blastland (Derby | iv) 70:05 |
| 6 7 | I. Wild 42 (E.Ches) | rex) 71:27 71:46 |
| 8 | R. Blastland (Derby | 72:28 |
| 9 | A. Byers (Border) | 73.34 |
| 10 11 | R. Norman (E.Ches J. Salt 40 (Roch) | 73:47 74:01 |
| 12 | A. Hazel (Hallam) | 75:37 |
| 13 | II. Jacques (Salf) | 76:39 76:53 |
| 14 15 | f. Williams (YMCA J. Lynch (Wall) | 76:55 |
| 16 | J. Haslam (Bolt) | 77:46 |
| | (42 finished) | |
| (50-59) |) | |
| 1 | T. Buckingham 55 (B. Mathieson (Long | (Leam) 74:37 |
| 2 3 | M. Porter (Stretf) | 77:43 |
| 4 | L. Heald (E.Ches) | 88:09 |
| 6 | J. Breen (E.Ches) D. Rosenfield (E.Ch | 89:10 es) 91:43 |
| | D. Crewe (YMCA) | 94:34 |
| | A. Joily (E.Ches) | 95:23 |
| | | |
| (60°) | | |
| 1 | S. Lee (Horwich) | 83:14 |
| 1 2 | A. Locke (E.Ches) | 91:32 |
| 1 2 3 4 | | 91:32 93:01 97:39 |

June Ist British League, Div.2. W. London Hammer: 1 B. Lewis (Hill) 43.20/141'-9"

| Northern V | eterans | T&F Cha | June 8th Blackpool |
|--|--|---|--|
| 100 Metres (40-44) | 400 Metres(6 | 0 & Over) | 1 9 A. Morgan (Bolton) 17:48:0 |
| 1 G.E. Rains (Notts) | 11.7 1 L. Hibi | | |
| 2 K. Whittaker (A & Spen) | 11.8 2 A. Loc | ke 76.9 | 11 N. Robson (Gateshead) 17:56:0 |
| 3 T. Brown (Liverpool) | 145 | | 12 J. Foster (Bury) 17:57:0 |
| 4 T. Humphreys (Wallasey) | 100 | | |
| J. Botney (Clayton) | 800 Metres 4 | | #000 M . (#0 A O) |
| 6 D. Howarth (Leigh) | | len (Harrogate) 2:02:0 | |
| 100 Matros (45 40) | | nartin (R.trees) 2:07:6 | I K. Hall 50-54 (Wirral) 17:17.6 2 E. Joynson (Gateshead) 17:24:4 |
| 100 Metres (45-49) 1 J.R. Farrar (York) | | hes (Rochdale) 2:08:6 | 0 E III II CO CA (III: |
| 1 J.R. Farrar (York) 2 C.N. Tinsly (Hallams.) | 10 " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " | des (Saltwell) 2:20:4 | 4 CT (TT : b) 10.500 |
| 3 K.C. Bruns (Pembroke) | 10 5 | son (Gateshead) 2:22:5 | 5 L. Heald (East Ches) 20:13:0 |
| 4 R.H. Swain (Boston) | 13.6 | er (Salford) | 6 A. Locke (East Ches) 20:37:6 |
| J.McKeon (East Ches.) | 13.8 | (40) | 7 G. Radford (N. Vets) 20:53:0 |
| , | 800 Metres(4: | | |
| 100 Metres (50 and ever) | | npson (Clayton) 2:12:9 | |
| 1 G. Pritchard (Blackpool) | 12.9 2 IM De | ey (Michelin) 2:13:2 ins (ASV) 2:14:1 | JAVELIN |
| 2 G. Norman (Hull) | 13,4 4 S Smith | (Pembroke) 2:18:6 | i M, Morrell (Wirral) 146'9" |
| 3 II.S. Trafford (Newcastle) | 13.4 5 TERO | bson (Gatesh) 2:20:6 | 2 W.F. Mann (Sefton) 134'9" |
| 4 R. Davenport (N.Vets) | 15.2 6 K.C. Bri | ins (Pembroke) 2:24:2 | M.Douthwaite (Hallams.) 102'6" |
| 5 D. Cole (Norwich) | 174 | t 65-70 (Shrews) | 4 G. Dack (Blackpool) 76'7" |
| 000 14 1 (40 44) | | , | 5 D. Jepson (N.Vets.) 56'10" |
| 200 Mctres (40-44) | 23.7 | | DISCUS |
| 1 K.M. Whitaker (A&Spen) | 24.9 1500 Metres (| 40/44) | I W.F. Mann (Sefton) 103'10" |
| 2 C.E. Rains (Notts) | | artin (R'trees) 4:10:3 | 2 M. Douthwaite (Hallms) 79'9" |
| 3 T. Brown (Liverpool) 4 T. Humphries (Wallasey) | | es (Rochdale) 4:20:2 | 3 P. Goodfellow (Stoke) 79'8" |
| 5 N. Thompson (Newcastle) | | Rochdale) 4:22:8 | 4 J. Betney (Glayton) 73'11" |
| J W. Thompson (Iven custre) | | ighan (Pemb) 4:33:1 | 5 G. Dack (Blackpool) 68'10" |
| 200 Metres(45-49) | 5 B. Liste | (Bolton) 4:42:9 | 6 D. Jepson (N. Vets) 57'4" |
| 1 J.R. Farrar (York) | 25.6 6 G. Gow | and (R.trees) 4:56:0 | |
| 2 C.N.W. Tinsley (Hallams.) | 28.5 | | SHOT |
| 3 K. Bruns (Pembroke) | 28.9 1500 Metres (| | 1 II.S. Trafford (Newcas) 37'2" |
| 4 J. McKeon (East Ches.) | 29.6 1 F. Wrigh | ey (Michelin) 4:35:8 | 2 W.F. Mann (Sefton) 35'2" |
| , | 2 S. Smith | (Pembroke) 4:43:6 | 3 J. Betney (Clayton) 25'6" |
| 200 Metres (50 & over) | 3 K.C. Br | | 4 G. Dack (Blackpool) 24'6" |
| 1 G. Pritchard (Blackpool) | | son 50-54 (Gatsh) 4:53:0 | 5 G. Davenport (N. Vets) 24'6" |
| 2 II.S. Trafford (Newcastle) | | ree (N.Vets) 5:13:6 | 6 D. Jepson (N.Vets) 22'4" |
| 3 G. Norman (Hull) | | 1 50-54 (East Ches)5:40:8 | |
| | 7 A. Lock | e 60-64 (" " 5:50:7 | TRIPLE JUMP |
| 400 Metres (40-44) | | | 1 M. Morrell (Wirral) 35'4%" |
| 1 K.M. Whitaker (A&Spen) | 54.5 | 10, 10) | 2 H. Trafford (Newcastle) 31'4½" |
| 2 A. Hughes (Rochdale) | 58.7 5000 Metres (4 | | 3 W. Pickles (Saltwell) 29'6" |
| 3 R. Kernighan (Pembroke) | | | |
| 400 Material (45 40) | | dfellow (Stoke) 15:50:8 East Ches) 16:19:6 | |
| 400 Metres (45-49) 1 J.R. Farrar (York) | | iden (N.Vets) 16:29:0 | |
| 2 J. Dean (ASV) | | eli (Wirral) 16:46:0 | |
| 3 F. Thempson (Clayton) | | ghan (Pembroke) 17:04:2 | |
| 4 R.H. Swain (Blackpool) | | on (Bury) 17:24:0 | |
| 5 T.E. Robson (Gateshead) | | (Bolton) 17:30:0 | |
| | - | | |
| June 14th | June 16th | | CONTRACTOR SERVICE SER |
| Naval Air Command Champs. | | es 3 Km Track Walk | June 20th UK v GDR |
| Hammer: | 2 D. Mayn | ard (Camb.H) 14:17:6 | Hammer: |
| 1 A. Valentine 40+ 15 | 7'8" 5 K. Easle | a (Enfield) 15:06:4 | 3 II. Payne 43 69.50/228'0 |
| July 6th | | | 10 23 10 23 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 |
| Northern 10Km Track Walk | | | June 21/22 |
| 1 R. Thorpe 40 (Shelf) | 16:16 | | Southern Chapiranships |
| | July 7th | | 3,000: |
| July 6th | Welwyn Half I | Marathon | 8 L. Olfara 42 (Rels) 8:24:8 |
| Welwyn ½ Marathon | 20 A. Horn | e 40 (R•n) 71:36 | Shot |
| | 1:36 24 R. Franl | lin 46 (TVH) 71:51 | 2 S. Clark 40 (W.Gm) 52'9%" |
| | 1:51 | | Andrew Commence of the Commenc |
| | 2:52 July 7th | | July 21st |
| | 4:33 Hyde '8' Road | Kace | S.W. Inter-Counties Meeting |
| | 5:13 (40-49) 6:55 1 K. Hodk | : 40 (C-10) 40 10 | 3,000 m Track Walk |
| | 0.00 | inson 42 (Salf) 42:18 | 2 C. Fogg 40 (Dev) 14:00:0 |
| | _ 11. 114101 | am 43 (Salf) 43:34 2 (E.Ches) 47:25 | |
| | | an (E.Ches) 47:48 | 30th July, 1974 |
| | 0:12 4 K. NOTH | m. (E.Ciica) 7/:40 | Stretford League. |
| | 30:33 (50+) | | Date on League. |
| | (+) | oft 55 (Sutt) 52:43 | 800: |
| | | (E.Ches) 57:05 | |
| | | • | , , |

Veterans AC Track Champs.

100 mctres:

56.5

62.0

(40-54) Final

(55-64) Final

A. Blackman

A. Williams

K. Scott

C. Fairley

G. brooks

N. Marton

R.A. Hunt

L, O'Hara

P. Newall

D. Dellar S. Charlton

J. Fitzgerald

K. Livermore

R. McMullen

D. Maynard

3200 metres Walk (Over 40)

C, Shippen

1500 metres (Over 40)

5,000 metres

(Over 40)

J. Hayward G. Smith

A. Sutherland

J. Searle

L. Batt

(Over 65) Final

11.5

13.2

15.4

2:07:0

4:07.7

4:23.4

4:24.4

16:15.0

15:09.0

95:10 100:22

103:53

55:15

56:01

57:09

56:58

60:04

60:17

60:39

62:47

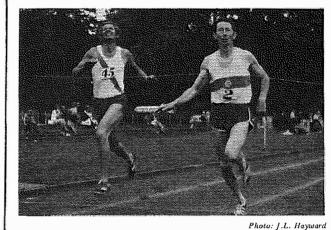
64:42

71:08

71:08

74:38

| July 7th - Battersea | | |
|---|------|--|
| 200 metres (40-54) Final 1 | 23:2 | 400 metres (40-54) Final- 1 G. Daborn 2 J. Daniel 3 J. Hayward |
| (Over 55) Final 1 C. Fairley 2 G. Brooks 3 L. Batt | 27:5 | (Over 55) Final I L. Batt 2 R. Hopcroft 3 J. Clements |



Gordon Daborn (2) wins 400 from John Daniel (45)

| July 26/27 | July 27th | August 3rd |
|---|--|---|
| G.B. v Czechoslovakia | Woodford to Southend (37.4 miles) | 20 Km Walk Trial |
| Hammer: | 4 R. Bentley 43 (Tip) 4:05:53 | 11 R. Thorne 40 (Sheff) |
| 2 H. Payne 43 69.06/226'7" | 12 D. McWhirter (Tip) 4:28:10 | 23 C. Fogg 40 (Enf) 1 |
| 2 11. Taylic 45 05.00/220 7 | 15 T. Buckingham 55 (Leam)4:40:47 | 30 E. Livermore (Eng) 1 |
| July 20th | 16 E. Hefford (Orion) 4:44:24 | No. Travering to (12.18) |
| Belgrave '20' Road Race | 22 J. Fitzgerald 50 (Mit) 4:57:32 | |
| 9 D. Casc 40 (E&S) 1:54:15 | 26 I.H. Fenn (Orion) 5:11:52 | |
| 17 G. McEntyre 43 (E&E) 1:57:45 | 20 Jan Telli (Otton) | Il., 97.4h |
| 25 M. Caudwell 40 (Croy) 2:01:16 | AND THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPER | July 27th |
| 27 I. McKenzic 41 (MP) 2:06:01 | July 80/31 | Northern Vets 10 Miles Champs, |
| 29 S. Charlton 45 (TVH) 2:06:43 | G.B. v Sweden | (40-44) |
| 30 W. Anderson 43 (MP) 2:07:05 | Hammer! | 1 D. Balding (HeatonH) |
| 32 T. Buckingham 55 (Leam)2:08:33 | 1 H. Payne 43 69,32/227'-5" | 2 R. Kerninghan (Pemb) 3 T. Rooke (M'Boro) |
| july 21st | Handitacion variatifila anno antica anno anno anno anno anno anno anno an | 3 T. Rooke (M'Boro) |
| Pvc Gold Cup Semi-Finals | | (45.40) |
| Shot | August 3rd | (45-49) |
| 1 S. Clark 40 (W.Gm) 16.47/54'01/2 | Sale '15' Road Race | 1 S. Smith (Pemb) |
| 1 S. Clark 40 (n. Gin) (D. 1) (D. G. 1) | 13 K. Hodkinson 42 (Salf) 79:34 | 2 J. Gaddy (M'Boro) |
| July 14th | 21 R. Franklin 46 (TVII) 82:48 | 3 J. Lawton (Leeds) |
| Pye Gold Cup - 1st Round | 27 R. Kernighan (LP) 84:52 | (=0 ×0) |
| Discus: | - ' | (50-59) |
| 9 H. Payne 43 42.22/138'6" | July 23rd | 1 E. Joynson (Gateshead) |
| Hammer | Verlea 3,000m Track Walk | 2 A. Lawton (Leeds) |
| 1 H. Payne 43 62.30/204'5" | 1 K. Livermore (Enf) 14:09 | 3 N. Ashcroft (Sution) |
| | 3 P. Worth (Ver) 14:37 | |
| July 16th | E-SZERIA BRODSKI MODBA DE MANAGE S-SAMMURA GALDRING HAGE DE CAUSAS | (60+) |
| Invitation Hammer Competition, Warley | July 20th | 1 S. Lee (Horwich) |
| 2 H. Payne 43 66.14/217'-0" | National RWA 50 Km Walk | 2 E. Harrison (Lincoln) |
| 2 11. 1 ayric 15 0011 1/21 0 | 3 R. Thorpe 40 (Sheff) 4:24:08 | E. Johnson (Sutton) |
| | 7 K. Harding 43 (RSC) 4:37:59 | |
| July 17th | 9 C. Fogg 40 (Enf) 4:39:03 | Teams: |
| Inter-Services T&F Champs. | | 1 Pembroke (18,22,52) |
| Hammer: | July 20th | 2 Midd'bro' (23,41,65) |
| 5 S.Robinson (RN) 153'10" | Gourok Highland Games '14' | 3 Gateshead (46,51,54) |
| 6 D. Valentine (RN) 151'-2" | 3 W. Stoddart 42 75:49 | 4 Bolton (53,55,57) |

| ï | August 7th | | | ust 14th | 0 |
|---|--|----------------|-----------------|--|--|
| ١ | Vets A.C. 100m Handicap 1. S. Stein 54 (off 2m) | 12.8 | | tish Vets H.C. 10,00 k Championship–Cl | |
| 1 | 2 L. Batt 61 (off 4m) | 13.0 | | ditions: Torrential | |
| | 3 A. Welling (off 34m) | 14.8 | wind | | |
| 1 | | | 1 2 | C. McAlinden | 32m 55 33m 00 |
| 1 | August 10th Kirkintilloch Highland Games | | 3 | W. Stoddart W. Ramage | 34m 30 |
| 1 | 'Haig' 10+ Road Race, | | 4 | R. Calderwood | 34m 35 |
| 1 | 5. W. Stoddart (42) | 59:45 | 5 | J. Moore | 35m 44 |
| 1 | | | 6 | A. White | 36m 13 |
| ĺ | August 10th | | 7 8 | B. Bickerton G. Porteous | 37m 30 39m 29 |
| 1 | Welsh AAA v S.W. Counties | | 9 | A. Galbraith | 39m 39 |
| ı | 400H; | | 10 | T. Harrison | 39m 43 |
| ı | 4 J. Dixon 41 (SW) 3,000 W | 56.6 | 11 | M . Philips | 40m 15 |
| ı | 2 C. Fogg 40 (SW) | 13:59.2 | 12 | R. Kane | 40m 21 |
| ı | | | 13 14 | W. Ross P. Livington | 40m 23 40m 30 |
| 1 | August 10th | | 15 | T.Fletcher | 40m 35 |
| 1 | Open 10,000 Track Walk, Cove 2 G. Chaplin 44 (Cov) | 49:30 | Tooler | 17+h | |
| ļ | 2 G. Ghapini 44 (COV) | 13.50 | | 17th rley Baxter, Trophy | Meeting |
| 1 | August 10th | | Sho | | |
| ı | Shaftesbury (10) Road Race | 53:40 | 1 | S. Clark (W.Gn) | 16.26/53'41/4" |
| ı | 29 D. Case 40 (E&S) 36 R. Franklin 46 (TVH) | 54: 0 3 | ١ | 00.1 | |
| ı | 44 R. McEntyre 43 (E&E) | 54:35 | | 20th kman Trophy Meet | ing |
| J | 57 W. Anderson 42 (MP) | 55:48 | Disc | | III K |
| 1 | 64 A. Horne 40 (Ran) | 56:16 | 5 | E. Brewer 59 (SLI | f) 119'-5" |
| 1 | August 10th | | | | |
| 1 | British Games, Crystal Palace | | | ast 11th | |
| ı | Hammer | | | sley '6' Road Race | 89.40 |
| 1 | 2 H. Payne 43 68.7 | 4/225'6" | 49 57 | K. Hodkinson (42) A. Walsham (43) | 33:48 34:07 |
| ı | and the second s | | 88 | T. Kilmartin (42) | 35:09 |
| ı | 24th August, 1974 Preston-Morcembe "Milk" Ma | | | : A. Lawton (Leeds) |) |
| ı | ELESTON-MONTCHINE MINE WAS | MI BON | 0/60 | T. Johnson (Sutto | n) |
| 1 | 5 K, Hodkinson (42) | 2:27:18 | 0/70 | : W. Feilows (E. Che | es) |
| 1 | 9 A. Walsham (43) | 2:81:05 | Augu | ıst 17th | |
| 1 | 15 R. Kernighan (41) | 2:37:18 | | rby '10' Road Walk | L . |
| 1 | 26th August, 1974. | | 1 | R. Thorpe (40) | 74:48 |
| Į | A.A.A. Juniors v S.C.A.A.A. | | Acom | ıst 17th | |
| 1 | Crystal Palace | | | of Man 'I'T' 37¾ mil | es Walk |
| 1 | **** | | 8 | H. Holmes (Yorks) | |
| ١ | 8,000: 6 L. O'Hara (42) | 8:33.6 | 10000000 | | residente de la companion de l |
| ١ | X | 0,55.0 | | ist 14th | |
| ı | 27th August, 1974 | | 3,00 | AA Open Meet — C. It | I alace |
| Į | Stretford League | | | L. O'Hara (42) | 8:28.8 |
| ı | 800: | | 1000000 7000000 | st 24th | AND STREET, A. J. M. Williamson & |
| ı | 1 R. Colson (42) | 2:04.7 | | Bridges Race, Scott | |
| ı | ` , | | 3 | A. Wood (Aberda | AC) 3:32.43 |
| ı | August 31st | | 1t | R. Bently (Tipton) W. Russell (Scott V T. Buckingham (Le | H.) 3:48.26 |
| ı | Ilford 1 Hour Walk 2 C. Fogg 40 (Enf) | 12,282m | 19 | W. Russell (Scott V | ets) 3:57,59 |
| ı | 7 K. Livermore (Enf) | 11,737m | 29 30 | T. Buckingham (Le D. MacWhitter (Tip | |
| ı | 12 P. Worth (Ver) | 11,237m | | J. McLean (Scott V | ets) 4:13.16 |
| I | | | 34 | J. Lowry (Scott Ve | ts) 4:15.12 |
| Į | lst September, 1974 | | 47 | D. Logan (US Mast | |
| 1 | Vancouver Trophy Meeting | |) DU | J. Teesdale (N. Vet | 9) 5713.31 |
| ı | Shot: | | . | 0441 | |
| ı | 1 S. Clark (W. Grn) | 52'-1'4'' | | ist 24th sh League, Division | 1 |
| ł | , , | | Disc | | ı |
| 1 | August 13th | | 5 | H. Payne 43) | 41.06/134'-8" |
| 1 | Vets A.C. 5 miles Road Handic | ар | Ham | mer: | - |
| 1 | 1 W. Smith (30.40) | 23:10 | 1 | H. Payne | 65.56/215'-1' |
| 1 | 2 C. McDowell (13.00) 3 A Wells (43.30) | 23:55 | | | |
| 1 | 3 A Wells (43.30) Fastest: L O'Hara (42) | 24:05 26:00 | 8877 teachors | 10-40-mmmmag-mag-mag-mag-mag-mag-mag-mag-mag- | Aug 2004 |
| | rastest. L O nara (42) | 20:00 | 1916 | September, 1974 | |
| 1 | August 17th | | | Cola Meeting, C. Pa | lace. |
| 1 | Edinburgh Highland Games | | | | |
| | | | 322765000 | | |
| ١ | Hammer: | 224' 0" | ł mil | e Walk: | |
| l | | 224'-9" | ‡ mil 7 | e Walk: K. Carter | 6:41.7 |

| | 2 | | | | |
|----------------|--------------|--------------------|-----------------------|---|---------------------|
| ong | | | | | |
| 32m 55 | | T | | | |
| 33m 00 | . 6 | | | | |
| 34m 30 | No. of | | addis diament | manifestation of the second | |
| 34m 35 | | W | 100° | | |
| 35m 44 | 600 | ALAT. | | 1998 | |
| 36m 13 | | | | | |
| 37m 30 | | | | | |
| 39m 29 | | | | 1 10 | |
| 39m 39 | | | | | |
| 39m 43 | A Action | Land Company | | 4 | |
| 40m 15 | and American | | | | 4 |
| 40m 21 | | | | | 20 |
| 40m 23 | | | | | 27.2 |
| 40m 30 | | | *** 555 | | Ħ |
| 40m 35 | | | | | ن |
| | Dinasia | 200 | | | Photo: J.L. Hayward |
| | | CORNEL STREET | KSID HIZ KIDDIN MININ | | ö |
| ıg i | | 4 | | | 102 |
| 6/53'4¼" | Dist. | a este manage cons | and the second | 100000000000000000000000000000000000000 | à |
| 0122 474 | | SID (| CLARK | | |
| | 19 | _ | | | |
| | 24th | August, 1974. | | | |
| | | sh League, Div | | ec. | |
| 119'-5" | S. | | | | 1 |
| | Shot | t: | | | 1 |
| | 2 | S. Clark | 15 | 5.78/51'-94'' | |
| 88.40 | Pole | Vault: | | | |
| 33:48 34:07 | i | R. Brown | | 3.81/12'-6" | |
| | 19 | | | | |
| 35:09 | 24+6 | August, 1974 | | | |
| - 1 | | tish 10 Km Tra | ak Walk | | |
| | GCOL | non to will tig | UN WAIK | | 1 |

| COL | dish to Kin track walk | |
|------|---|---------|
| ١. | R. Thorpe (40) | 46:51.2 |
| | August, 1974 thern Vets 10,000m (Road) | |
| 1 | A. Hughes (Rochdale) | 32:02 |
| 2 | J. Wild (E.C.H.) | 32:48 |
| 3 | S. Smith (Pembroke) | 32:57 |
| 4 | T. Smythc (Rochdale) | 33:34 |
| 5 | P. Goodyear (Y.M.C.A.) | 33:47 |
| 6 | M. Robson (Gateshead) | 35:00 |
| 7 | J. McAloon (Pembroke) | 35:05 |
| 8 | J. Sale (Rochdale) | 35:35 |
| 9 | S. Robson (Gateshead) | 35:37 |
| 0 | F. McGrath (Airedale) | 35:40 |
| I | A. Hardman (Altrincham) | 35:47 |
| 2 | B. Crook (Rochdale) | 35:55 |
| 3 | J. Betney (Clayton) | 36:00 |
| 4 | N. Ashcroft (Sutton) 50+ | 36:08 |
| 5 | J. Moorhouse (Rochdale) | 36:13 |
| 6 | K. Brun (Pembroke) | 36:22 |
| 7 | L. Whitehead (Pembroke) | 36:24 |
| 8 | W. Midgeley (Airedale) | 36:28 |
| 9 | D. Howarth (Leigh) | 36:37 |
| 0 | J. Smith (Airedale) | 36:46 |
| 1 | J. Thomson | 36:51 |
| 2 | R. Pocklington (E.C.H.) | 37:25 |
| 3 | J. Williamson | 37:25 |
| 4 | M. Porter (Stretford) 50+ | 38:16 |
| 5 | H. Smith (Clayton) | 38:33 |
| 6 | R. Salisbury (Wirral) 50+ | 38:41 |
| 7 | W. Brown (E.C.H.) | 38:56 |
| 8 | E. Harrison (Lincoln) 60+ | |
| 9 | H. Thornton (Spenboro) | 39:32 |
| 0 | S. Lee (Horwich) 60 + | 39:48 |
| I | P. Shillito (Pembroke) | 40:00 |
| 2 | L. Heald (E.C.H.) | 40:20 |
| 3 | C. Black (Pembroke) | 40:49 |
| 4 | E. Johnson (Sutton) 60+ | 40:53 |
| 52 f | inished) | |

| "Ru | n September nning of the Walls'', Berwick Tweed. | |
|---------------------|---|----------------|
| race spec Man | nsored by Bank of Scotland, s watched by thousands of tators and shown on Border y internationals. Trophy for ormance by local athlete wo | TV. best |
| Vete | eran Norma Campbell. | поу |
| | eran result | |
| Men 1 | R. Balding (Heaton) | |
| 3 | P. Pattison (Gosport) J. McMahon (Durham) | |
| Wor | nen P. Jones (Ilford) | 26:02 |
| 2 | B. Cook (W & B) | 27:01 |
| 3 | N. Campbell (Blay) | 27:29 |
| 11th Cove | /17th September, 1974 ntry Godiva Track Walks | |
| 3,00 | 0ms G. Chaplitt | 13:25 |
| 10,0 1 | €0m: G. Chaplin | 47:38 |
| | September, 1974 bury "Round the Houses" 5. | |
| Vete Brad | ran: shaw (Salisbury) | 26:13 |
| | Scptember, 1974 sh Police '10' Road Race | |
| 14 | M. Morrell (Mersey) | 54:10 |
| 18 20 | I. McKenzie (Met) W. Anderson (Met) | 54:34 54:39 |
| | September, 1974 type '5', Altrincham | |
| 10 | | 24:12 |
| 34 42 | A. Walsham 44 (Salf) K. Hodkinson 42 (Salf) | 25:34 25:50 |
| 100 | T. Prescott 44 (Sutton) | 29:40 |
| 110 | K. Jordan 50+ (Barnsley) M. Porter 50+ (Stretford) | 30:38 30:41 |
| 114 | T. Deighton 43 (Stoke) | 30:52 |
| 116 | R. Rawlinson 41 (Sale) | 31:01 31:32 |
| 121 | H. Thornton 41 (Spenbro) E. Forshaw 44 (Pilk) | 31:35 |
| (134 | finished) | |
| | eptember, 1974 norn Vets 10,000 (Grass) | |
| Class | | yg,00 |
| 1 2 | A. Walsham (Salford) K. Hodkinson (Salford) | 32:22 32:39 |
| 3 | A. Hughes (Rochdale) | 33:43 |
| 4 | R. Allen (Harrogate) | 33:48 34:17 |
| 6 | T. Rooke (Middlesboro) T. Smythe (Rochdale) | 34:17 |
| 7 | J. Sale (Rochdale) | 34:37 |
| 8 9 | S. Smith (Pembroke) P. Madden (Blackburn) | 34:44 34:48 |
| 10 | R. Kernighan (Pembroke) | 35:18 |
| 11 | F. Wrigley (Michelin) M. Weston (Bury) | 35:26 36:08 |
| 12 | A Parama (Panalan) | 36.17 |

August 31st

Crawley '10' Road Race

Incorporating the Southern Counties

L. O'Hara led all the way going through

Veterans AAA Championships

R. Pape 50+ (RN)

F. Devenald 60+ (IIf)

56:14

| fire miles in a fact 24457 fallowed by | 25 J. Fenn (Orion) 61:50 |
|---|--|
| five miles in a fast 24:57 followed by | 26 R. Gibson (Woodford G.) 61:53 |
| J. Luxford of Horsham Blue Star in | |
| 26:36 and in third place was A. Home | |
| of Ranelagh in 27:06. On the second | 28 G. Scutt (Portsmouth) 62:34 |
| lap the order of the first three remained | 29 L. Bott (Mitcham AC) 64:35 |
| unchanged. L. O'Hara slowed slightly | 30 D. Hopgood (Blackh H.) 64:56 |
| on the second lap but still ran out a | 31 E. Birdseye (Unattached) 65:29 |
| very good winner in 50 mins 41 secs. | 32 A. Week.s-Pearson (Crw.AC) 66:09 |
| This was 37 secs outside his record of | 33 M. Carr (Woodford G.) 66:21 |
| last year of 50:04, | 34 M, Payne (Camb H.) 66:30 |
| | 35 E. Dodds (Verlea) 66:41 |
| The 50 to 60 group was led by | 36 S. Lee (Horwich) 66:48 |
| Jack Fitzgerald of Mitcham A.C., who | |
| took 13th place over all in 58:26 | |
| followed by E. Leal of Ryde Harriers | 38 F. Dyter (Blackh H.) 67:41 |
| in 60:41 and K. Bakeby of Cambridge | 39 K. Till (Crawley AC) 68:14 |
| Harriers third in 61.43. | 40 A. Bennett (Tooting B) 68:43 |
| 60 to 70 group was won by Sam | 41 D. Devers (Southmpt) 69:31 |
| 60 to 70 group was won by Sam Lee of Horwich in 66:48, second F. | 42 R. Reed (Southampton) 69:37 |
| Woolford of S.L.H, in 77:29 and third | 43 A. Fox (Croydon) 70:03 |
| E. Peacock of Vets A.C. in 85:20. While | 44 G. Hoggett (High H.) 72:23 |
| "Chalky" White took the over 70's | 45 J. Hardy (Tooting B) 72:36 |
| | 46 M. Day (Crawley AC) 72:39 |
| from Goddard and Sullivan. | 47 P. Munn (Mitcham) 75:27 |
| 1 7 OH (D-1 II) FO 41 | 48 C. McDowell (Ranelagh) 75:37 |
| 1 L. O'Hara (Belgrave H.) 50:41 | |
| 2 J. Luxford (Horsham BS) 54:13 | |
| 3 A. Horne (Raniagh) 55:06 | 50 W. Scott (AF & D) 77:05 |
| 4 R. Coxon (Woodford G) 55:15 | 51 F. Wooford (SLH) 77:29 |
| 5 D. Bradshaw (Salisby) 55:40 | 52 D. Hardy (Tooting B.) 79:30 |
| 6 M. Baker (Horsham B.) 56:21 | 53 W, Recves (Crawley AC) 81:48 |
| 7 D. Deller (Cambridge H) 56:28 | 54 R. White (Vets AC) 83:30 |
| 8 E. Andrews (Havering) 56:34 | 55 E. Peacock (Vets AC) 85:20 |
| 9 G. Morralee (Portsm) 56:46 | 56 J. Goddard (Tooting B.) 86:28 |
| 10 T. Ford (Victoria Pk) 57:27 | 57 P. Smith (Epsom) 89:22 |
| | |
| | |
| | 59 D. Sullivan (Learn) 136:00 |
| 13 J. Fitzgerald (Mitcham AC) 58:26 | TEAM RACE |
| 14 J. Cook (Crawley AC) 58:34 | 1 Cambridge Harriers 42 |
| 15 J. Doggett (Southampton) 58:47 | 2 Partsmouth 59 |
| 16 D. Maynard (Cambridge H) 58:51 | 3 Mitcham 59 |
| 17 A. Kimber (Mitcham AC) 59:28 | 4 Crawley ΛC 64 |
| 18 R. Curtis (Crawley AC) 59:48 | 5 Southampton 98 |
| 19 F. Byrne (Cambridge H) 59:54 | 6 Crawley AC (B) 134 |
| | 0 0 |
| 14 J. Lawton (Leeds) 36:25 | 14th September, 1974 |
| 15]. Haslam (Bolton) 36:58 | |
| 16 B. Crook (Rochdale) 37:01 | Coatbridge '5' |
| 17 B. Gomersall (Leeds) 37:15 | 16 6 6 6 (8) 01 10 |
| 18 J. Betney (Clayton) 37:20 | 16 C. Spence (Spango) 24:49 |
| , , , | 21 A. Wood (Aberdeen) 25:29 |
| | l |
| 20 J. Dawson (Clayton) 37:40 | 14th September, 1974 |
| (39 ran) | London Marathon, incorporating the |
| Class 2 | S.C.V.A.A. Championship. |
| | |
| 1 K. Hall (Wirral) 35:24 | D. Case 40 (E & S) 2:31:42 |
| 2 J. Caddy (Middlesbro) 36:33 | 9 I. McKenzie 41 (M.P.) 2:48:15 |
| 3 N. Ashcroft (Sutton) 38:31 | 16 P. Pringle 42 (Bels) 2:56:08 |
| 4 R. Salisbury (Wirral) 39:10 | 19 E. Hefford (Orion) 3:06:03 |
| 5 W. McMinnis (Sutton) 39:53 | 20 J. Fitzgerald 51 (Mit) 3:07:33 |
| 6 A. Lawton (Leeds) 40:20 | 21 L. Opper (Verlea) 3:12:39 |
| 7 S. Lee (Horwich) 40:22 | 23 J. Fenn (Orion) 3:14:36 |
| 8 L. Hcald (East Ches) 41:20 | |
| 9 B. Wallace (Wirral) 41:28 | |
| | 28 J. Atkinson (Barnet) 3:36:31 |
| (16 ran) | do grammon (Burner) |
| (I8 ran) | 14th September, 1974 |
| | ` ' |
| 15th September, 1974 | 14th September, 1974 |
| | 14th September, 1974 Carshalton Trophics Veterans Mile |
| 16th September, 1974 Basildon 10 miles road race | 14th September, 1974 Carshalton Trophics Veterans Mile 1 M. Barratt 41 (E & S) 4:39:5 |
| 15th September, 1974 Basildon 10 miles road race 24 A. Hughes (Roch) 54:10 | 14th September, 1974 Carshalton Trophics Veterans Mile 1 M. Barratt 41 (E & S) 4:39:5 2 K. Humphrey 43 (E & E) 4:52:6 |
| 16th September, 1974 Basildon 10 miles road race | 14th September, 1974 Carshalton Trophics Veterans Mile 1 M. Barratt 41 (E & S) 4:39:5 |

P. Munn 51 (Mitcham)

POSTBAG

The following is a extract from a letter received from Mike Agostini, who was a finalist (with Thane Baker) in the 1956 Olympic 100 and 200 metres.

Dear Editor.

60:14

60-30

61:27

61:36

61:43

E. Leal (Ryde H)

L. Opper (Vellea)

24 K. Bakeby (Camb. H)

23

P. Kearsey (Eton Manor)

S. Bollen (Portsmouth)

It may be of interest for you to know that I am training once again in the hope of competing in the veterans championships in Canada next year, provided I can get fit enough. I once competed for my native Trinidad in both Olympic and Commonwealth Games competition, I now coach (amateur) several athletes including Commonwealth Games 1974 relay gold medallists Andrew Ratcliffe and Robyn Boak. This of course gives me ample opportunity to retain my own interest and some degree of training.

I have also written several books on athletics and on jogging, and now am planning to do a book on training for the veterans based on my own experiences. I find this level of running much more fun than the tough Olympic class of competition and only wish that one could reinject some of the same degree of pleasure into today's top meets. Maybe it is a sign of age when one feels that the top young athletes of today do not have as much fun from their involvement in sport as one did at the same stage, but the competition and amount of training necessary must detract from the essential qualities of pleasure and recreation.

Yours sincerely, Mike Agostini, PO Box 109. Rose Bay, NSW 2029.

Dear Editor.

The statistical coverage in your last issue was excellent: nice work. This assumes greater importance with the unfortunate decision of Age Records to delete date and venue of record performances. I hope you are presenting to your advertisers the argument that the statistical sections of Veteris ensure that copies will be read, filed and re-read for years, so that an advertisement has continuing effect.

STATISTICS, I would hope that VETERIS, as the primary source of information on performances, would move quickly toward requiring authentication - i.e., date, venue, wind conditions, sanctioned competition, number of competition, accurate measure of nominal heights, etc. - at least for claimed improvements on category records.

MASTERS/VETERANS. A problem Europeans may not share is the North American connotation of "veteran" as meaning Veteran (serviceman) of World War II. A secondary North American meaning is "experienced," and it can apply to any well-known competitor, even if only in his mid-twenties. For these reasons, although it is the description I prefer, "veteran" will always have an ambiguous - and, for some, uncomfortable - connotation.

AGE GROUPINGS. Don't let's kid ourselves: the

range of classifications is related to ego needs; not to physiological potential. One has only to look at VETERIS' annual rankings to observe that the best of each ten year category compares favourably with the preceeding category. Dave Pain applauds the five-year intervals of this year's Canadian and U.S. Masters meets as giving opportunity to entrants who otherwise would have gone without recognition. I would respond that the reduced numbers of competitors in each category gave recognition to many participants whose performances did not merit

AGE CLASSIFICATION. With a late December birthdate. I probably should be disenfranchised from an opinion of this; but my two principal competitors have July birthdates, and each season have chances to confront my records at two age levels (and two seasons for each age level). Since the competitive season is effectively May/September each competitor should be considered to maintain the same age/category throughout that season,

IMPLEMENTS AND APPARATUS, No opinion, save that it seems unfortunate that lesser standards (in the hurdles and weights) may cheapen the accomplishments of such as Don Finlay and Pierre Colnard, who made their mark in the real world.

Yours sincerely, Roger Ruth, Canada.

Dear Editor.

The following are my answers to the questions set down in your Editorial in "Veteris" July 1974.

1. Veterans.

2, Entry age 40 - NO provision to be made for 'pre-Vet' or 'sub-Master' groups.

3. Classes ;5 year groupings; As now.

4. Exact date of birth - birth certificate should be checked and recorded by national body prior to athletes first Vet (40) meeting.

5. Events should follow the Olympic programme. All events advertised, entries to decide programme. Senior hurdle heights and implements weights should obtain.

6. Yes. All events. Entries to decide - events and age groups competing.

7. More often than Olympics - every 2 years? venue to be decided in plenty of time for competitor and organiser arrangements.

8. Veterans should be catered for by the I.A.A.F. or national body in much the same way as juniors - that is to say, as a recognised class of competition.

9. As now in normal I.A.A.F. or national body competitions.

100ur 'brief' is surely only for athletics. Other sports veterans bodies must organise themselves if they so desire and apply to join Olympic type festivals if they so desire.

Personal comment in conclusion - we must not become too casual in our attitudes to competition and range of events. It is not good to see a Vet stagger through an event - a good performance should still

(Cont'd. overleaf) 53

A. Byers (Border)

be the aim.

Yours faithfully, Joe Phillips 13 Yeatmans Close, SHAFTESBURY, Dorset SP7 8LU.

Dear Editor

May I, through Veteris, question some of the standards set for the world veterans championships next year. The most glaring error is in the over 70's 1500 and 3000 metres where the 3000 metres men are expected to run,in relation to Class I standards, 8 seconds per lap faster than their 1500 metres compatriots. The whole theory seems to be in doubt. Taking speed per 100 metres for distances up to 10,000 metres as a criterion.

In Open competition (European 1974) speeds vary from 10 to 16.5 seconds.

Grade 1 1974 performances 10.8 to 18.5 seconds Grade I standard (Toronto) 13.2 to 26 seconds Grade II 1974 performances 11.4 to 19.5 seconds

Grade II standard (Toronto) 14.3 to 28.2 seconds. Indeed if all speeds are plotted on a graph it can be seen that veteran performances are slower than open ones but be parallel with them as speed varies with distance. This is not the case with the Toronto standards, however, as they become progressively easier as distance increases. I wonder why this is. If the idea is to increase the number of participants why have standards at all?

Secondly, one comes to the vexed question of professionals. Having never been in the position where I have been offered money to run I have never been tempted, but if professionals are allowed in, in defiance of IAAF rules, then anyone who hopes to compete for their country will have grave doubts about attending. Which means that the world championships will not have the best performers

present. Unless the I.A.A.F. rules are changed then there seems no way out of the impasse.

Yours sincerely,
John C. Moore
69 Daventry Road, Barby, Nr. Rugby, Warks.

Dear Editor

I've just received my first copy of Vcteris. You are certainly to be commended for such great coverage,

There is only one comment I'd like to make. Why does the Veterans program begin at age 40? Why not age 30? (or even age 25 as in swimming—surely we aren't going to let the swimmers get the jump on us).

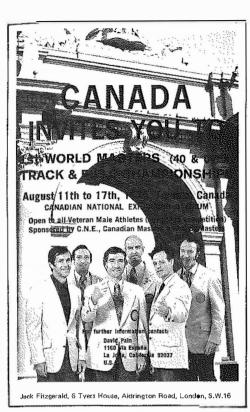
There seems to be a great void of competition for age 30-39 which would seem to hurt the over 40 program by not keeping the younger people active and interested. You had two favorable comments on pre-vets on pages 37 and 40 in your April issue. There is an equal amount of interest in U.S. and Canada for pre-vet competition.

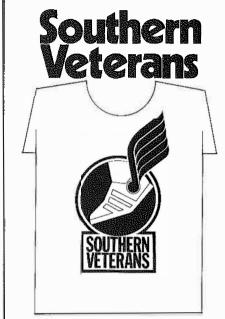
Pre-vets have out-numbered the over 70 class at all major meets in U.S. and Canada where there has been a full schedule of events for both classes. In fact, the 30-39 group equals the 60-69 group in most meets. Fortunately nearly all meets have a pre-vet schedule except the big meets. Why not drop the minimum age of a master (or veteran) to 30? Then the pre-vets could also be shown on your world ranking list. By the way, are you going to include relay times on your world ranking lists?

Keep up the good work. We in Oregon, U.S.A. appreciate your efforts.

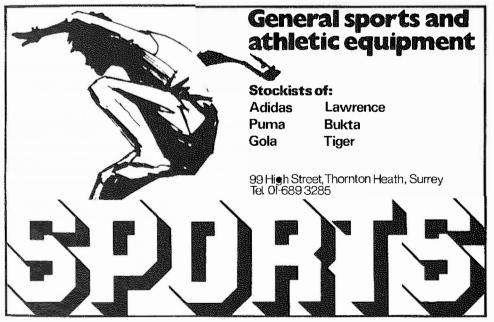
Yours sincerely, Lynn Eves Portland Track Club, Masters & Sub Masters Divisions, 14771 S.W. Rainbow Drive Lake Oswego, Oregon 97034.

| u. | K. Results Cont | d. a | Λ. Forbes | 47:47 | 2151 | September, 1974 | |
|-----------------------------|---|-------------------------|---|---|-----------------------|---|--|
| 400 400 | | . 0 | C. Forbes | 47:47 | | gdale Fell Race (Cat: A/16 | Sm) |
| 1 5 e b | September, 1974 | 10 | W. Kelly | 47:56 | | | , |
| | tish Veterans H.C. 7½ Road Race | 11 | M. Philips | 48:05 | 24 | D. Hodgson (Leeds) | 2:34:5 |
| | nt Blow, Dalmuir. | 12 | R. Thomson | 48:13 | 27 | E. Roberts (Kendal) | 2:36:5 |
| .,,, | in Biow, Saman. | 13 | l. Brewnlic | 48:17 | | C. Ratcliffe (Ross) | 2:43:1 |
| 4 | R. Calderwood 40:08 | 14 | W. Ross | 50:24 | | , | |
| 2 | W. Ramage 41:37 | 15 | H. Ewing | 50:42 | | | |
| 3 | I. McLean 42:53 | "" | | 50.12 | | | |
| 4 | J. Moore 43:22 | 22n | d September, 1974 | | 28tl | September, 1974 | |
| 5 | B. Bickerton 44:11 | | thern Marathon - Rother | ham | | ie Hames Half Marathon | |
| 6 | A. Galbraith 45:12 | | | | | | |
| 7 | G. Porteous 45:49 | 12 | G. Spink (Bingley) | 2:48:08 | - 8 | D. Case (E & S) | 71:4. |
| | | | | Charles I I | 13 | R. Coxon (W. Gn) | 73:55 |
| 5,00 with or n Ash | Bth bodford Green Athletic Club Oldm Paarlauf Race for two Veterans on an average combined age of 100yrs. nore ton Playing Fields 'All weather Track' offord Bridge. Weather:— Mild, ny intervals, very strong winds. G. Harrison & L. Batt 15:30.8 (Righgate Harriers) 103 K. Bray & E. Flowers 15:37.0 (VetsAC) 101 | 6 7 8 9 GUI | (Thames Valley) 101 J. Fitzgerald & P. Munr (Mitcham AC) 102 J. Daniels & J. Flowers (Victoria Park) 100 H. Humphreys, & G. Eastwood (W. Green) 1 D. Steward & Sears 10 ESTS D. Hardy & A. Lewis (Wood, Green) 88 | 16:09.4 04 16:51.8 8 18:27.2 15:24.6 | 1.01 6 15 26 | a September, 1947 NDON TO BRIGHTON (5: R. Bentley 44 (Tip) D. Funnell 47 (E & E) E) McWhitter September, 1974 eaton '10' C. Simpson 46 (S. Hth) G. Phipps 46 (Leam) | 5:37:5: 6:04:2: 6:22:1 53:5: 55:30 |
| 3 | R. Johnson & R. Bott 15:45.0 (Vets AC) 102 | | J. Baker & R. Gibson (Woodford Green) 82 | 15:46.4 | | October, 1974 | |
| 4 | J. Hayward & L. Burnett 15:48.0 (Woodford Green) 100 | | A. Kimber & K. William (Mitcham AC) 89 | ns 15:59.4 | Lak | c '15' Road Race | |
| | | | | | 18 | D. Davies (Chelt) | 1:27:39.8 |



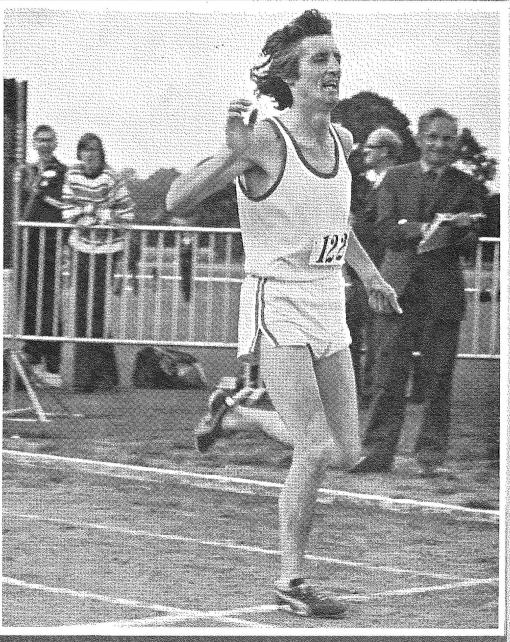


Top quality "1" shirts in orange with the new SVCAAA symbol in blue, Price £1.50. Available from G. Harrison, 75 Gallows Hill Lane, Abbots Langley, Herts.



UCECT S





THE MAGAZINE OF THE Association of Veteran Athletes

October 1974: 30p